No. 66,415

Free books for schools

Get collecting, boost local schools Token page 22



WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

to the catwalk



http://www.the-times.co.uk

Mission to free trapped monitors

SAS ready for rescue in Kosovo

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

A SUBSTANTIAL force of SAS troops is on alert to mount a "high risk" rescue operation in Kosovo if any unarmed international monitors in the Yugoslav province are

taken hostage.
The decision to enlist the SAS for hostage-rescue in Kosovo came after Brigadier-General Marcel Valentin, the French commander of Nato's extraction force based in the neighbouring Former Yugo-slav Republic of Macedonia. said his 2,300 soldiers would be incapable of carrying out such a specialist operation.

The Government has given its approval for a proposed Nato special forces unit, "several hundred strong, to be led by a senior British officer, and the bulk of the force is to be provided by the SAS, although other countries can contribute if required when an emergen-

The SAS sent more than 300 troops to the Gulf War in 1991 but this new operation is expected to be the largest forma-tion of Special Air Service soldiers for a hostage-rescue mission. The hostage rescue exper-tise of the Hereford-based SAS is renowned throughout the world, especially after the 1980 Iranian Embassy siege.

If groups of Kosovo-hased verifiers from the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) were to be taken hostage either by Serb forces or Kosovo Liberation Army guerrillas, the SAS

prepare for a rescue.

The OSCE team is corrently 750-strong but is building up to a total of 2,000 personnel, many of them military or exmilitary. Britain is providing

extraction force is based in Macedonia, permission has not yet been sought from the Government in Skopje for any further deployments of Nato troops on Macedonian territo-

When Nato began planning late last year for an extraction force to be based in Macedo-nia, it was always envisaged that a special forces' team: would be needed if hostages

Prench led force, originally to but now expanded to 2300, was never going to be suitably equipped for mounting any operation in a neally hostile environment.

The sources said it was planned to be a force that could go over the border to evacuate the OSCE verifiers in the benign environment and to carry out medical evacuations. The force is equipped with belicopters and ar-

moured vehicles. The structure and mandate for the extraction unit was also supposed to provide reassurance to President Milosevic. the Yugoslav leader, that Nato

would be flown to the region to was not building an invasion force, alliance sources said.

However, since the massa cre of the 45 Albanians by Serb forces. Nato has had to bring forward plans for two other potential military operations.

Apart from the special forchostage-rescue team, a third tier is now under consideration which would involve the deployment of between 8,000 and 10,000 Nato troops, including British, to evacuate the whole OSCE verification team from Kosovo if there is all-out war. Nato sources said the large force would be backed by artiflery and ground support aircraft

If Nato Governments decide to launch airstrikes to punish Belgrade for the weekend massacre, it is likely that the OSCE venillers would be told to leave. In the event of any violent opposition to their withdrawal, Nato would have to desafety. General Wesley Clark. Nato's supreme allied com-mander Europe, who met Mr Milosevic in Belgrade yesterday, is expected to brief the North Atlantic Council in Brussels this week on the

three-tier proposals. In the Commons yesterday, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said that British aircraft could be mobilised within days should Nato decide to mount airstrikes.

Belgrade warned, page 13 Simon Jenkins, page 18

Today in Inter//face: £100.000 worth of software to be won Secret weapon: Nicole Seligman is one of two women on the President's defence team

Clinton's Ally McBeal takes on the Senators

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

Public to choose 'people's peers'

of hereditary peers to sit and vote in the House of Lords. People will be able to write to the new independent ap-pointments commission which will choose crossbench peers

for the interim House of Lords once hereditary peers are banished to the shires. Tony Blair has decided that the practice introduced by John Major of allowing the public to nominate people for honeurs in the twice-yearly

lists should be extended. The "people's lords" will be those chosen by the commission in addition to peers nominated by political parties. Mr Blair is to give up his power to veto the names put forward by other parties although he will keep the right to say how many should come from each. The death knell will sound today for the 750 hereditary. peers when the Bill abolishing

THE public is to be given the power to nominate "people's peers" under proposals published today to scrap the rights of herefiters present to strand ber are published.

They will also lose their "club rights" to use the restaurants and bars at the Lords. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secre-tary, said at the weekend that the Bill would mean for the hereditary peerage an end to "living like a lord at the taxpayers: expense. The royal commission, expected to be chaired by Lord Butler of Brockwell, will be asked to report by the end

of the year. The deal that led to the sackbut added as an amendment as it passes through the Lords. Lord Cranborne will today

matched by an incisive legal brain, but she is far more devastatingly ruthless in court than the television character. George Stephanopoulos,

hard rock on the inside," said Lanny Davis, a former White speak in the Lords for the first House lawyer. "She can be time since he was sacked. He tough and yet she can turn is likely to urge peers to accept very charming and feminine, the deal he secured for them.

which takes a witness by surprise. So if she doesn't get them one way, she'll get them another," said Brendan Sullivan, who led Oliver North's defence team during the Iran-Contra scandal. Ms Seligman helped to defend Mr North and in the courtroom was mistaken for his daughter by some commentators. A graduate of Harvard Law School whose best friend is President Kennedy's daughter Caroline Kennedy, she edited the prestigious Harvard Review and worked briefly for the Wall Street Journal before a stint at

the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court. She then joined Williams & Connolly, where she teamed up with with David Kendall, Mr Clinton's chief personal lawyer. Ms Seligman has worked re-peatedly for Mrs Clinton dur-ing the Whitewater investigations and for most of last year was working on the Monica Lewinsky affair. She was the

a veteran of the Watergate prosecution, opened the defence yesterday. Ms Seligman is expected to play a key role in proceedings. Ms Mills, 33, who knows the Clinton regime

inside out and has been another force behind the scenes, is also expected to take a central role in the Senate chamber, perhaps outlining Mr Clinton's version of events surrounding the retrieval of gifts he had given to Ms Lewinsky. As the White House tried to

assemble a bigger team for a defence presentation that could take up to the 24 hours allotted, it suffered one setback when Rick Boucher, a Democratic representative, said that he was not available to help. Former Senate majority leader George Mitchell, the chairman of the Northern Ireland peace process, was also mentioned as one who would try to convince the 100 Senators not to convict Mr Clinton on the two articles of impeach-

The defence strategy is to attack the facts in the prosecution case and insist that even if those facts are true, they do not justify his removal from office because the offences do not rise to the level of "treason, bribery or other high crimes and misdemeanours", the constitutional standard for impeachment and conviction.

Fresh polls yesterday showed that 61 percent of Americans thought Mr Clinton should not be convicted, while his approval rating remained at 69 per cent.

Prison on cards for Aitken after he admits libel case perjury

By Michael Horsnell

IONATHAN AITKEN, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, yesterday faced the threat of a lengthy prison sen-tence after admitting at the Central Criminal Court charges of perjury and perverting the course of justice.

The disgraced former Tory high-flyer confessed to drawing up a false witness statement which he persuaded his eenage daughter Victoria to sign to support his lies during his unsuccessful High Court libel action against The Guardian and Granada TV. His civil action in June. 1997

centred on the allegation by the newspaper and the TV company that he had stayed at the Ritz Hotel in Paris in 1993 at the expense of prominent Saudi Arabian friends while serving as Minister for De-Aitken, 56, will be sentenced

in June at the conclusion of the trial of his co-defendant and former business associate Said

For acts intended to pervert the course of justice, the maximum sentence is life and, for perjury, up to seven years.

Said Ayas has yet to enter pleas to charges of conspiracy to pervert the course of justice. and doing acts tending and intended to pervert the course of

Aitken, of Lord North Street, Westminster, central London, denied two further charges - alleging conspiracy with his ex-wife Lolicia and Said Ayas to pervert the course of justice, and doing acts tending and intending to pervert the course of justice. Crown counsel David Wa-

ters accepted those not guilty pleas and the Recorder of Lon-don Michael Hyam ordered Jonathan Aitken's" the two counts to lie on file. Aitken, who arrived at the



Old Bailey with his mother, Lady Aitken, served under John Major, first as Defence Procurement Minister and then as First Secretary to the Treasury, which post he resigned to fight his libel action. When the action collapsed, he was left with a £2 million legal

Aitken, who lost his seat as Tory MP for Thanet, Kent, at the general election, was divorced last year from his wife by whom he has twin daugh Continued on Page 4, col 5



England are back onside

England were readmitted to the Five Nations rugby union championship less than 24 hours after being expelled from the competition over a television deal. Their opening match against Scotland willgo ahead as planned on Febru-

BAe accused

British Aerospace was said to have damaged European co-operation by its £7 billion merger with GEC's Marconi Electronic Systems.... Page 23

-	•	—∵.
	TY & RADIO4Z	43
ļ.	WEATHER	22
	CROSSWORDS 22.	19
	OPTITIARIES -	21
-	SIMON JENKINS -	. 18 35
	PUTES & BRIDGE	39
	COURT & SOCIAL -	32
ì	HOMES	37
	BUSINESS2	3-27
• .		

Binying The Times oversels

Asserts Sch St. Belgium B Frs 11th Camada

Asserts Sch St. Belgium B Frs 11th Camada

Salt Camaries Frs 40th Cyprus CEL20; Den
merk Dier 22:00: Findenal Frei 30:50: France

FR 70th Germany UM 53th Cabratian 90p.

Greece Pr 75th Netherlands Fl 6:50: Ruly L.

500th Louranboung U 10th Madelra Ecr 55th

Matter Stc. Monocoro Dir 30:00: Norway Kr

25:00: Fortugal Ecc 33th Spain Frs 40th Suc
den Sic 75:00: USA 54:30:

Periodicals Postage Paid at Bahvany Ni Post
masser: Send address corrections in: The

masser: Send address corrections in: The

masser: Send address corrections in: The

Tenns of O Montary International 365 Blair

Tend Aventel Ni 07001.



only woman present when Mr ing of Viscount Cranborne as Clinton gave his Grand Jury Mr Clinton's former spokes-Tory leader in the Lords - altestimony via closed circuit telman, coined the "secret weaplowing 91 hereditary peers to on" tag and other Clinton adevision in the White House. survive in the interim stage -Although Charles Ruff, the visers have said they are in will not be included in the Bill. chief White House lawyer and awe of her talents. "There's velyet on the outside and there's

SHE has been dubbed Presi-

dent Clinton's secret weapon.

An attractive, high-powered lawyer who will blow away

the grey-haired men bent on re-

As the White House began

its defence of Mr Clinton in

the impeachment trial last

night, the woman nicknamed his Ally McBeal was waiting

in the wings. Nicole Seligman, 42, is one

of two women lawyers expect-

ed to provide a marked con-

trast with the 13 Republican

prosecutors who presented the case against Mr Clinton. The

other, Cheryl Mills, is a bril-liant black lawyer who joined

Mr Clinton's legal team when he entered the White House.

In reality, depicting Ms Seligman as a real-life Ally McBeal is not entirely accu-

rate. Her attractive looks are

moving him from office.

By Susie Steiner

SIX classical musicians, including the cellist Julian Lloyd Webber and the violinist Lord Menuhin, have written to The

Times today expressing outrage at a new film about the life of Jacqueline du Pré The film Hillary and Jackie, which is to have its premiere today, chronicles the life of du Pré and portrays her as selfish, spoilt and manipulative, according to the musicians. This is not the Jacqueline du Pre that we, as her friends and col-

leagues, knew," the letter says.

Mr Lloyd Webber and Lord Menuhin
are joined in their anger by Itzhak Perl-

man, William Pleeth, Mstislav Rostropovich and Pinchas Zukerman, all of whom

worked with du Pré. Her solo cello performances, parficularly of Elgar, in the 1960s made du Pre famous and inspired Mr Lloyd Webber's own career as a cellist; her early death from multiple scierosis made her turbu-

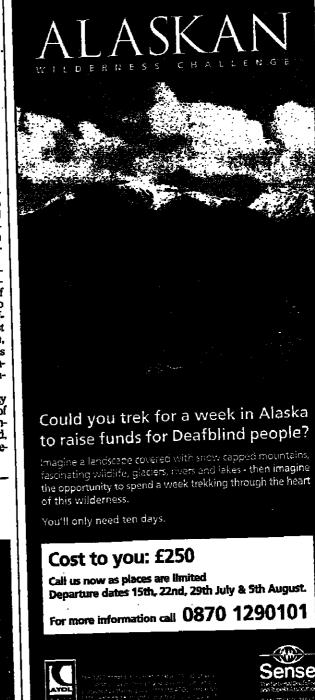
lent life a focus for scrutiny. The film, in which du Pre is portrayed by Emily Watson, focuses on the cellist's affair with her sister's husband Kiffer, which was said to be condoned by Hilary to safeguard her sister's fragile emotional state. Watson has been nominated for a Golden Globe for her part in the film,

Film about 'selfish' du Pré outrages musicians which is based on a book by du Pre's sister and her brother Piers, entitled A Genins in the Family.

But Hilary and Jackie discredits du Pré, according to her supporters. "Jacque-line possessed a wonderful you in making music and a unique ability to bring that joy to her audience. This is the Jacqueline du Pré that we remember," the letter says Lord Membin knew du Pré well and his daughters were among her best friends the violinist ltzhak Perlman also worked closely with her.

> Letters, page 19 Cincma, page 33





Thing gives Blair a helping Hand from the back benches

A Family movies will be familiar with a creature called Thing. It is a disembodied hand. It scuttles around the Addamses' creepy mansion doing the family's dirty work. Need a tap fixing, a corpse burying, a mess shovelling under the carpet or a cat throitling in the night? Thing will fix it.

Big-suited Gomez Addams, the head of the household, relies implicitly on the Hand. So does his wife, the palely cadaverous Morticia. How Gomez reminds me of Tony Blair.

At Foreign Office Questions yesterday, a Hand appeared, a man's hand, just before the first question on Europe. This sketchwriter could not say whether the Hand was unattached because, were there a body in tow, its owner had placed himself in the least visible spot in the chamber.

Let me explain. The press sits in a balcony over one end of the chamber, arranged like a shallow dress circle above the Speaker's chair. Only the tops of the heads of MPs at this end are visible. The chair

py, blocking views of the benches beneath and creating a blind spot on one bench on the government side. Its occupant is invisible to almost all the press: invisible to me. But I could see a Hand. A right Hand. Visible only from

the wrist, like Thing. The Hand appeared some way into Questions yesterday. and settled, fingers fanned, on the edge of the seat. Horrified, I watched it. It seemed to be intently following ministers' an-swers: tensing, fidgeting, relax-



MATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH

policy that the Hand looked

most concerned. It missed the

exchanges on St Helena, ig-

nored Kosovo, and arrived

just in time to hear Norman

Godman (Lab. Greenock &

Inverciyde) ask about the

enlargement of the European

depending on what they said. No name, no face, but a weird sense of responsibility, control. We have heard of the Minister Without Portiolio (one such, with his Dome, was famous), but now, fretting here on the green leather, seemed to be a Portfolio Without Minister. And it was with European

Union The Hand looked relaxed about a careful reply from the minister, Joyce Quinn. But when a leftwinger, Jeremy Corbyn (Lab. Islington N) rose, it scratched angrily at the seat panel. Dennis Skinner (Lab. Bolsover) shouted "When does Albania get in?" The Hand scratched harder. Andrew Mackinlay (Lab. Thurrock) complained that too-

few members of the Government were visiting the aspirant members of the EU. Fingers on the Hand quivered. Would it like to visit them, rep-

resenting the Prime Minister?

question about joining the euro. The Hand scrabbled impatiently on the bench.

Discussion moved to India and Kashmir. The Hand stretched lazily, fingers outstretched and at rest. When immigration, Iraq and the Middle East were raised, the Handbecame bored, drumming fingers. When questions turned ... to "ethics" in foreign policy the Hand lost interest and curled

I glanced at my order paper. Burma, Basra, Nigeria . . . no

seemed likely to be reached. Perhaps the Hand had made a similar calculation. It rose into the air above the bench. Then, hovering left toward the door, moved from my vision, hidden by the canopy over the Speak-

I leant up. Dashing to a corner from which the Hand's exit might be visible. I strained

someone was hurrying out. it was Peter Mandelson, pale and tense. The Hand was with

Lords to ask Cook for Pinochet dates

Crown argues that immunity cannot cover all crimes, writes Joanna Bale

THE law lords confirmed yes terday that they are to seek clarification from Robin Cook over the date on which General Pinochet was recognised as head of state, in what could be a key piece of evidence.

The move comes amid claims by the Crown Prosecution Service on behalf of Spain that the former dictator could not claim state immunity for some of the crimes alleged against him because they were committed before he took on

As the new panel of seven law lords convened for a second day yesterday, its chairman, Lord Browne-Wilkinson. said: "We discussed it overnight and thought it was desirable to have the Foreign Office's view if they are able to give it. It may or may not be vi-tal, but it would be helpful."

Browne-Wilkinson also asked Alun Jones, QC, for the CPS, to prepare overnight a document outlining his "heavily revised case" alleging that General Pinochet, along with other public officials, was involved in a conspiracy to torture others even before he

seized power. Once again accompanied by the Spanish investigating judge Baltasar Garzon, Mr Jones went on to argue that only a limited number of functions of a head of state were regarded as attracting immunity said: "Those functions are con-

BRITAIN'S ONLY 'POLITICAL PRISONER'

Baroness Thatcher has described as "excellent" a pamphlet written by her senior aide which claims that General Pinochet has been "kidnapped" by Britain and is being held as a political prisoner. Dr Robin Harris yesterday launched his pamphlet, A Tale of Two Chileans: Pinochet and Allende. at the Howard Hotel in London. Dr Harris exonerated the General from all alleged war crimes. Dr Harris was joined by Conservatives including Lord Lamont of Lewick, Sir Ray Whitney and Nicholas and Ann Winterton. The launch was attended by supporters who had flown from Chile for the law lords' hearing. Dr Harris said: "Abuses were committed but under whose authority it is not clear. Pinochet saved his country from a Marxist dictatorship."

fined to state visits, signing treaties, and the sending and receiving of diplomats."

If countries chose to give their head of state more functions, they did not merit immunity. "Individual states may allocate other powers to them, but, if a person who is head of state holds other portfolios, they are not recognised in international law as the functions of a head of state, and are not therefore functions in respect of which he enjoys immunity after he has retired." Mr Jones said.

He acknowledged that a head of state was widely regarded as enjoying absolute immunity while in power, but the position changed after he

Mr Jones argued that some acts, such as offences against had been recognised as crimes

under international law long before 1973 and the basis of various international conven-

tions covering human rights and abuses of them was clear. He said: "It must be that, no matter who you are, whether you are a head of state, a gov-ernment official, a public offi-cial, you have individual, personal responsibility in respect of a category of crimes recognised internationally as particularly odious, such as genocide, torture, and taking hostages. Somewhere a line has to be drawn between actions which are the functions of a head of state, and those which are not."

In a situation in which the United Kingdom was declining to put General Pinochet on trial in this country, it had an obligation to extradite him to Spain under the international Convention against Torture.

and under the European Extradition Act, he added. Chile itself, he pointed out, ratified the torture convention in 1988. Its own 1925 constitution for-

bade the use of torture. Professor Christopher Greenwood, dealing with the legal issues raised by the Spanish extradition request, then addressed the question of whether national courts, such as those of Spain, had jurisdiction over internationally recognised crimes. He said that, as yet, there was no international tribunal at which to try people accused of such crimes. But he told the law lords that there was "the very clearest guidance" that, certainly since the Second World War, national courts had increasingly been asserting jurisdiction over

crimes such as torture. Last November, a different panel of law lords ruled that the former dictator was not immune, but that decision was set aside when it was held that the link of one of the judges, Lord Hoffmann, with Amnesty International, should have disqualified him from sitting.

Among those present at the new hearing, which continues today, is Mario Artaza, the Chilean Ambassador, He has been sent back to London to ensure that his Government's case is properly presented. He was recalled to Santiago last month in protest at the Home Secretary's decision to allow extradition proceedings.



William Cuthbert leaving the Commons after appearing before MPs yesterday

Bitter pill for GP as he is 'named and shamed'

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

and shamed" before MPs yesterday admitted that he felt guilty about his treatment of a dying elderly woman who was unable to swallow her pain-killing morphine tablets.

William Cuthbert, who is a family doctor in Wolverhampton, expressed deep remorse as he appeared yesterday before the Commons Public Administration Select Committee. A complaint against him by the daughter of the woman, who died within 24 hours, was upheld by the Health Services Ombudsman in his first case questioning a doc-

br Cuthbert took a coach from Wolverhampton to attend yesterday's Ham hearing but it arrived late. The hearbut it arrived late. The hearing was adjourned until il.30am when the GP arrived red-faced and clearly embarrassed by his delay.

Michael Buckley, the ombudsman, told MPs he believed that the doctor's behaviour "fell until short of the tree."

iour "fell well short of the professional service which the patient and her family had a Dr Cuthbert spoke candidly

with the dying woman's daughter and admitted that this was why he almost treat-ed her call "with a pinch of salf". He said that the experience had made him more vigilant: "I now look out for

banana skins." The episode began on a Saturday morning - June 22. 1997. Dr Cuthbert was shopping when he was contacted by his out-of-hours message service to say that Mrs X, his patient's daughter, said her mother could not swallow her morphine tablets and could they have a syringe-driver. which acts like a drip to deliv-

er drugs.

Mrs X said she also told the message service she had been in contact with the local hospice which was willing to lend her a syringe driver if the doctor gave it a telephone call au-

thorising the assistance.

Dr Cuthbert said he was never told about the offer from the hospice but admitted that the daughter was "particularly demanding" and often said that her mother was unable to do something or needed a particular piece of apparapose I did almost take the call with a pinch a salt because she was complaining about a lot of things her mother couldn't do. It's possible that it could have clouded my judg-

"I feel guilty. I feel I could have done better, but I feel there was a poor lack of com-munication." He apparently told the telephonist to tell the family they would have to "manage somehow" through the weekend — a phrase Dr Cuthbert denied using

Mrs X called the out-ofhours service again that day and the on-call locum visited the house and gave the patient

a morphine injection, but she died the next morning. Ronnie Campbell, Labour MP for Blyth Valley, said: "If you knew the patient was seriously ill and in great pain. when you got that sort of message, don't you think it would have been your duty to go and see the patient straight away?" Dr Cuthbert said: "With

hindsight, yes."
He added that he had since apologised to Mrs X several times.

NEWS IN BRIEF Labour MP leaves wife of 30 years

A Labour MP has left his wife of 30 years for another woman. Denis Murphy, the mem-ber for the Northumberland constituency of Wansbeck, admitted yesterday that he had been involved in a relationship with Grace Boyle for "some time". Before being elected in 1997. Mr Murphy, 49, led the controlling Labour group on Wansbeck District Council, where Miss Boyle works in the

administration department.

Last October David Clelland, the Labour MP for Tyne Bridge, confirmed that he had left his wife of 33 years, Maureen, after admitting a relationship with his secretary. Brenda Graham.

Millennium call

The millennium celebrations should begin with Midnight
Mass at Christmas rather than on December 31, Cardinal Basil Hume, the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster, said. The crib will always be more important than the Dome," he told an interdenominational service.

Law overturned

The European Court has overturned a Greek criminal law. ruling it incompatible with the Treaty of Rome. The judges acknowledged that in principle criminal laws were for nations alone, but Greece could not ex-pel convicted drug users for life as that breached freedom of

Lawrence action

The second-in-command of the Stephen Lawrence murder inquiry will face disciplinary action despite announcing his Police said last night. Detective Inspector Ben Bullock, 49, will go before a tribunal on March 22. He has been accused of neglect of duty.

Royal E-mail



The Royal Mail launched its first stamp with a flat rate to send letters across the Continent and beyond. The stamp, above, costs 30p and is valid from Britain to more than 50 countries, including Tajikstan and Bosnia-Herzegovina. The price is replaced by a small E in the bottom left-hand corner.

Falr Banam

When things are tight, we're not. No arrangement or monthly fees on our authorised overdrafts.

And what's more, if you switch your account from another bank you'll receive a four month interest-free overdraft, so there's no danger of upsetting your cash flow.

To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us Monday

to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch.

0800 731 7774

Fair Banking

www.abbeynational.co.uk

*ABBEY NATIONAL® Because life's complicated enough.

To assist as in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. The Abbey National Bank Account is subject to status. Overdeatts are only available to Abbey National F Account helders, subject to states, and are not available to persons under the age of 18. Written quotations are available on request. After the initial interest free period, interest will be durates. APP is variable. Overdrafts are expansible at any time in accordance with our Personal Banking Conditions,

criticised by Blair voice in Cabinet

TONY BLAIR was criticised vesterday for undermining teachers after he said he understood parents who refused to send their children to inner-

city schools.

Head teachers accused him of giving parents licence to ig-nore their local comprehen-

Mr Blair's comments came days after it was announced that the Blairs' youngest child, Kathryn, is to follow her two brothers by attending a sec-ondary school several miles from the family home.

Speaking on BBC Radio 4's Today, Mr Blair said: "When I look at some of the inner-city schools it is no wonder parents feel they have to move their children out." Mr Blair later reinforced his condemnation of inner-city schools in a debate with teachers on the Government's new £60 million per-

The Prime Minister told teachers at Moulsham High School in Chelmsford, Essex "I know from my own experience that there's not enough understanding in this country of the fundamental importance of getting

the system right."

John Dunford, general secretary of the School Heads' Association, said: "This is the sort of self-fulfilling prophecy that makes it difficult for schools to succeed in the inner cities. The Prime Minister should be leading the state education system. not undermining it."

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, and Estelle Morris, the School Standards Minister, were also in Chelmsford to anounce that teachers who pass annual appraisals will be paid up to £35,000. There will also be £60 million a year to fund bonuses to schools that achieved good or

Inner-city schools | Wales may lose

By Valerie Elliott, whitehall editor.

WALES could lose its voice at the Cabinet table after the creation of the Welsh assembly. The end of the office of Welsh Secretary was signalled yester-day at a meeting of the Com-mons Welsh Affairs Select

Rachel Lomax, Permanent Secretary at the Welsh Office, hesitated when she was asked by Julian Lewis, a Conserva-tive MP, whether she would join him in a bet that there would be a Secretary of State within ten-years. "All sorts of things could happen in ten years," she said.

Her reticence was not lost on MPs and Alun Michael, the Weish Secretary, said: "The really interesting job is that of First Secretary in the assembly. The role of Secretary of

State will develop." Tacit admission that the role of Welsh Secretary was under threat was seized on by Opposition MPs who believe that Tony Blair's plans for devolu-tion could lead to the break-up of the United Kingdom Rod Richards, leader of the Welsh Conservative Party, said: This has let the cat out of the bag. This just shows that the office of Secretary of State is

on death row." Suspicions were heightened by news that only 24 civil servants will work for the Welsh Secretary after devolution, while i 800 officials will work for the assembly which is to cost £120 million in its first

Ms Lomax insisted that after the assembly elections on May 6 the Welsh Secretary would still have to be responsible for any primary legislation at Westminster, would sit in the Cabinet, attend Cabinet committees, and represent Wales in any European negoti-

Chipperfie chimp till i

reserve

100

The charge of the street of th

TV chat show guest ends up in the dock

Viewer says man she saw chatting to Richard and Judy is a removal conman. Adam Fresco reports

A WEALTHY businessworiian who turned on her television to watch the Richard and Judy chat show recognised their guest as a removal man who had driven off with £60,000 worth of her possessions six years earlier, a court

was told yesterday.

Pamela McMahon had been moving home with the help of John Parsons in 1992 when he allegedly stole a haul including gold rings, necklaces and other items studded with precious stones valued at £30,000, her prized collection of china and crystal, a new hifi system and a number of antique paintings, none of which was insured.

Miss McMahon, an American, first spotted Mr Parsons, who at the time called himself Damien West, a few months later, but was too scared to approach him. Southwark. Crown Court was told. She thought that she would never

But in June last year when Miss McMahon switched on ITV's This Morning pro-gramme, she was saw him happily chatting to Richard Madeley and Judy Finnegan. She contacted ITV and the police, who traced the man to Manchester where he had changed his name.

Mr Parsons, 44, from Man-



Parsons denies playing any part in the theft

charge of theft between Febru-ary and March 1992, insisted that he was innocent. He agreed that he had helped her to move home but said that the theft was "absolutely nothing" to do with him.

Miss McMahon said that she met Mr Parsons after arriving in London to manage a Mayfair apartment block. She was staying in one of the huxury flats as she and her brothers made inquiries about buy-ing the development, but the deal fell through so she decided to move to Chelsea.

Mr Parsons was the maintenance man at the Mayfair

help her to move, she said. He hired a van and began loading her belongings. Miss McMa-hon said that on the day of the move, her suspicions were aroused because he seemed to

Thad the feeing something had gone wrong — it seemed that things were not going to any plan he might have and

Nevertheless, she allowed him to finish loading and they drove together to Chelsea. Mr Parsons carried a box of china up to the first-floor flat and suggested that she start un-packing while he parked in a better place, she said. About ten minutes later, she noticed that her handbag containing her wallet, keys and credit cards was missing from the ta-ble where she had left it.

Seconds later, she was stunned to realise that the same fate had befallen the rest of the property. It had vanished along with Mr Parsons and the van, the jury was told. She said: "I checked to see if

the van was still there and looked out of the window, but could not see it. I went downstairs for a closer look ... but it had vanished." Miss McMahon said that

she had dialed 999 to report the theft to police, but never saw her belongings again.



Pamela McMahon says that she lost jewellery, china and other items worth £60,000

Police worker 'took indecent photographs'

ployed by the police to take pictures of victims of crime took indecent photographs of a woman who alleged that she had been battered, a court was

told yesterday.

Peter Sayward, 43, of
Lytham, Lancashire, should have seen the 24-year-old wornan, who had reported an assault by her boyfriend, at Blackburn police station and confined his attention to bruises on her face, nose and

But he went to her home where he insisted on touching her intimately in order to take photographs of her breasts, and joked about selling the results for a "Page 3" slot.

The woman, who cannot be named for legal reasons, said that Mr Sayward asked to see any other marks on her body but she told him there was none. However, he asked her to lift her pyjama top and her crop top. She told the court: "I just did what he told me to." As soon as Mr Sayward left

the woman complained to a neighbour and then to police. Several further allegations of indecent assault emerged as a result of a subsequent inquiry into his work.

Mr Sayward spent 18 years in the Merseyside force before retiring and joining the Lancashire Constabulary as a civilian scenes-of-crime photogra-

A PHOTOGRAPHER em- guilty to three charges of inde-

Chris Knight, for the prosecution, said that Mr Sayward visited the woman in January last year to take straightforward photographs of her injuries. Instead he took "completely unacceptable photographs" of the woman, including a fullfrontal view of her exposed

He steered the conversation towards sex and sought to cuddle or embrace her under the guise of trying to placate her, though she showed no signs of distress

He also got her to change into the pyjamas she was wearing at the time of the attack, then physically examined her.

The court was told how Mr Sayward photographed another woman assault victim in August 1997. The 23-year-old woman had suffered bruising to her thigh and went to a police station for photographs to be taken. Mr Sayward photo-graphed her with her skirt hitched above her underpants and felt the bruising in an inde-

cent manner. The third incident involved the 23-year-old's mother. During a visit to the victim's house, Mr Sayward gathered coins that had fallen from the mother's blouse pocket and had brushed his hand against her breast while placing them

Chipperfield 'beat chimp till it cried'

field circus dynasty was secret-ly filmed forcing; a sick elephant to perform pirouettes and beating other animals, a court was told yesterday.

The offences alleged against Mary Chipperfield were uncovered when animal welfare activists infiltrated the farm that she and her husband, Roger Cawley, own in Hampshire and secretly filmed there for

several months. Miss Chipperfield, 6l, who appeared before Andover Maistrates' Court yesterday under her married name, Mary Cawley, denies 21 charges relating to animal cruelty and neglect of circus animals between October 1997 and Jameary 1998. Mr Cawley, 64, and joint proprietor of Mary Chipperfield Promonons Ltd. de-

nies seven charges. The case had originally been brought by the Animal Defenders chartly in a minial action that the Crown Presection tion Service took it on after the campaigners product their

MEMBER of the Chipper evidence Miss Chipperfield eld circus dynasty was secret told police that her treatment of the animals was justified to discipline them and she wou Ectivative same way again.
There were gasps from the public gallery as the court was

shown footage of a trainer employed by Miss Chipperfield striking an elephant 12 times around the legs and back with a metal rod. One clip showed her briefly watching. Charles Gabb, for the prose-

cution, said the evidence suggested that, to the couple, "the ends of training the animals justify the means". He said that, in 1997, Terry Stocker, a member of Animal Defenders, had taken up work at the farm caring for the animals, which included tigers, lions, elephants, bears and camels. He set up three video cameras

and carried a body camera.

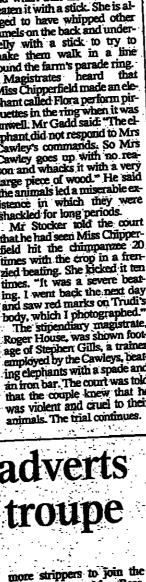
Another group member. Rachel White posed as his girl-friend Video film that they handed to police showed an in-cident in which Miss Chipperfield beat an 18-month-old

chimpanase called Trudi after it refused to get into its cage, Mr Gabb told the court. the chimp. She also kicked it. It shows manifest cruelty by this lady to beat it almost mercilessly and when she leaves it to remove its comforter, an orange ball. You can hear the pitiful, pathetic cries of the chimp and Mrs Cawley is heard to say You can bloody cry."

She was alleged to have kicked a carnel to get it to stand up. and when that failed to have beaten it with a stick. She is alleged to have whipped other camels on the back and underbelly with a stick to try to make them walk in a line round the farm's parade ring.

Magistrates heard that Miss Chipperfield made an elephant called Flora perform pirouettes in the ring when it was unwell. Mr Gadd said: "The elephant did not respond to Mrs Cawley's commands. So Mrs Cawley goes up with no rea-son and whacks it with a very large piece of wood. He said the animals led a miserable existence in which they were shackled for long periods.

Mr Stocker told the court that he had seen Miss Chipperfield hit the chimpanzee 20 times with the crop in a frenzied beating. She kicked it ten times. "It was a severe beating. I went back the next day and saw red marks on Trudi's body, which I photographed." The stipendiary magistrate, Roger House, was shown foot-age of Stephen Gills, a trainer employed by the Cawleys, heating elephants with a spade and an iron bar. The court was told that the couple knew that he was violent and cruel to their





Jobcentre bans adverts for Full Monty troupe BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

Mary Chipperfield and her husband, who deny the charges

A SUCCESSFUL group of Full Monty-style male strippers has been banned from advertising for new recruits in jobcentres.

n Cabinel

The dancers, who perform under the name Centaur and were the subject of a BBC documentary last year, need new members for a nationwide tour. No qualification or experience are required, but shrinking violets need not apply.

Despite offering the successful candidates between £75 and £100 a day, the ad-

ment of Employment ban on jobs in the "sex industry". In the film The Full Monty a group of unemployed men from Sheffield meet at their local job club, decide to take up stripping, and become an overnight sensation. The job club's success is unlikely to be emulated in Centaur's bome town, Swansea, where jobcenire managers rigidly

abide by the rules. Centaur's manager, Ritchie Rees, a 34 year old married father of five, was turned away by both of his local jobcentres, which refused to help find three

four-man team.Mr Rees, who began stripping for a living six years ago, said: "One of the officials was a woman who recognised me from the shows. I thought they were prudes. People are meant to be a bit more open-minded these days." A Department of Employ-

ment spokesman said yesterday: "We are not taking a moral stand or making a value judgment on these jobs, it is just that we do not want to put our clients in a position where they might feel embar-

The charming swashbuckler who fell on sword of truth

an amorality tale. He has been tantalisingly close to the centre of power, serially intimate with a string of beautiful women, but a lifelong stranger to

The crime to which he has pleaded guilty, perjury in a civ-il case, is the same crime of President Clinton stands accused. Some observers believe that, like President Clinton, this is merely the culmination of a pattern of behav-

Well before he ever tasted power, the young Aitken had displayed his curious unlitness for it. He was born with powerful connections and a nersuasive manner, the greatnephew of the press baron Lord Beaverbrook. The mix of blue blood and printer's ink in his veins conferred neither a sense of honour nor a respect

While still an undergraduate at Oxford, he sought to avoid a particular examination by remarkable means. He bought a dozen ovsters, left them for long hours on a heated radiator until they went bad and then swallowed

Having poisoned himself in this way, he was able convincingly to feign a sudden attack of a mysterious illness and so avoid the examination while winning sympathy. Friends who subsequently reminded him of this ruse were always met with denials.

"It was remarkable," re membered one who followed him into politics. "He refused to recognise the difference beween his fictions and reality". This detachment from the truth mirrored a certain detachment from others. When Aitken was three, he was found to be suffering from tu-



Michael Gove confesses that he was among those dazzled by Jonathan Aitken and is now left to grieve for the man that might have been

spent much of the next three years of his life immobilised in plaster, strapped to his bed. During his painful early childhood, his mother was often absent, nursing his father, who had been badly injured while on RAF duty during the war. The peculiar isolation of his early years, according to friends, led him to keep others at an emotional distance.

He was to have relation-ships with a succession of attractive women. He squired Margaret Thatcher's daughter Carol, Lady Antonia Fraser and Arianna Stassinopoulos, as well as conducting an affair with a prostitute who specialised in sado-masochism and fathering a child by Soraya Khashoggi. ex-wife of the arms dealer Adnan. He has said that he did not know the prostitute's profession.

This remarkable rake's progress from Holland Park to Soho by way of Annabel's was indicative of a man for whom commitment was a curse, and fidelity, like so much else, a fiction.

Aitken's sexual conquests vere, however, just pitstops on his political journey. Offered a safe Tory seat while still an undergraduate, he lost the opportunity to enter Parliament while still in his twenties after another episode of deceit.

In 1969, while candidate for Thirsk and Malton, he was handed a secret report by a local army officer that revealed the complicity of the Labour

civil war. When he was confronted by his informant with the consequences of his exposing the information, Aitken sought to blame his friend and mentor, the Tory MP Hugh Fraser, for the leak.

Unfortunately for Aitken, the officer whose report he had leaked tape-recorded this conversation and his deceit was revealed during a trial under the Official Secrets Act.

Aitken argued that he had

been guilty only of "private verbal subtleties". That was enough to secure his acquittal in court. But a habit of ducking the truth when in trouble had been confirmed. Aitken eventually entered

Parliament in 1974, for Thanet in Kent. He made amends of a sort for his treatment of Hugh Fraser by running his friend's campaign for the Tory leader-

benches. An early and principled Euroscepticism, and a championing of freedom of information, won him deserved plaudits across the political divide. His eloquence in defence of causes when they were unpopular-showed what might have been, if he had been free

It's to be hoped that, having lost so much, he has found those things he has always seemed to lack a conscience and inner peace?

eyes of the fastidous.

ship. That quixotic act recomended Aitken to new friends, but not to the victor of the leadership contest. Margaret Thatcher. Her poor opinion of Aitken was confirmed by his treatment of her daughter. He was left to deploy his unof his demons. Deprived of power, Aitken sought riches, and he did so in the moral quicksands of the Middle East, Although money flowed to him like oil, it also left a stain on his reputation in the

er, did not stop politicians and journalists, myself included, accepting the hospitality of his salon in Lord North Street. Aitken presided over meetings of the Conservative Philosophy Group in his impressive drawing room with an easy elan, encouraging younger members to joust with the par-

I was charmed by his manner, impressed by his intelligence and dismissive of his critics. His dazding performance blinded me to the darkness. within. I am left to grieve for the man that might have been.

I was not alone in being taken in. John Major sought to repair what he considered Baroness Thatcher's myopic ne-glect by elevating Aitken to the Cabinet.

Once there, he was tipped for the leadership by normally judicious observers. He clearenjoyed office, and allowed it to show through his normal reserve. But what lies behind

Journalistic diligence undid him. That diligence may have been tinged with sharp practice, but it was no sharper than Aitken had practised himself. friends attest that he has found a peace of sorts in Christianity, after attending an "Alpha" course in the faith. It is to be hoped that having lost so much, he has found those things he has always seemed to lack — a conscience and inner peace.

Peace offer that could have saved his skin

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

SINCE resigning 3½ years ago from John Major's Cabinet to take up his mission armed only with the "simple sword of truth ... to cut out the cancer of bent and twisted journalism", Jonathan Aitken has lost his political career, his marriage and much of his

The irony that will torment him, however, as he awaits sentence is that he turned down the offer of a peace deal from The Guardian before the general election, in which Aitken knew that he was strug-. gling to hold on to his Thanet

He was offered a "walk away compromise in which the case would be settled out of court and each side would

pay its own costs. Reliable sources said that at advertising company chief Maurice Saatchi (later Lord Saatchi), an adviser to the Tories and the man who was preparing John Major's last advertising campaign. He had made the suggestion both to Aitken and Alan Rusbridger, editor of The Guardian.

A lunch was arranged, but at the last minute the Aitken withdrew, maintaining that it would compromise his position to meet Mr Rushridger The lunch went ahead with out him, and Mr Rusbridger told Mr Saatchi that the newspaper's evidence would destroy Aitken, even though

The Editor's suggestion was that a statement could be agreed between the two parelection and that each side would pay its own costs then estimated at £200,000. Mr Saatchi reported back to Aitken, but the MP was determined to have his day in court - for which he was to pay

The Guardian's lawyers knew

that they were in legal dif-

The evidence that he lied about his "family weekend" at the Ritz in Paris with his wife and daughter was put forward by Wendy Harris of British Airways' security and investigation service.

handsomely when his case col-

She said that Mrs Aitken had flown directly from Heathrow to Geneva, so alleging that she could not have paid the £1,000 bill at the Ritz, as her husband testified.

. Bristol inquir

gnota trial

On the long road to his downfall. Aifken avoided being jailed for contempt last £2 million legal bill after his failed libel action. A notice of motion committing him to jail had been withdrawn by the media outlets after he submitted an affidavit detailing his

But the ignominy has continued to beset him since and his living allowance restricted to £9,000 a month, out of which he has had to pay for the education of his three children. Aitken had wanted to transfer assets, including the couple's ten-bedroom Georand land in Australia, to his wife, Lolicia, who divorced him last year.

On the way to his nadir. however, he principally lost the glittering career that had once made him the one of the brightest stars in the Tory

1999 Technology.

January Sale now on.

Only new, up-to-date technology goes into Dell custom built systems - even when we hold a Sale. Check out the specs for yourself, then call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer! It could be your best deal this year. There are



3 YEAR COMPREMENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE in the unbledy event of a problem, our three-year service brings complete beach-of-sized. YEAR ONE-support teath, we will dispatch on empirical to you to repair or rectify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved querily over the phone! YEARS TWO AND THREE Delt will collect the system, repair are solved queries over the phone! YEARS TWO AND THREE Delt will collect the system, repair are other in to you in covering all transport, parts and labour. Delts collect and return service, entire some other manufacturers, in truly comprehensive even covering mouse, bytocard and monitor. Owning is Delt Dimension in now or hazale-free or buying one Full service offering details evenlable on respect.

DELL INSPIRON™ 3500 D266 XT



ated 16-bit Sound Bla Pro Compatible with 3D Speal IDA 1.1 Port (fast IrDA Port)







DELL DIMENSION SYSTEMS FEATURED INC. HATELY ACCOUNT

- 812KR Internal Cache 12" Calour TCOSS SVSA Monite (8.28 Det Pitch, 15.9" Viewable Area) Microsoft Office 97 Small Plantages Edit

DELL DIMENSION V400 Intel® Pentuum® II Processor 400MHz
 64M8 High Pentumance 100MHz SORAM
 8 4G8 ATA-33 Hard Drive

 Innegrated Intel 111/100 Ethernet Controller (UTP)
 OR Integrated Yameha XG 64 Voice Sound (Speale Integrated ATI Rage Pro 8MB Graphics
 2 PCI, 1 ISA and 1 PCI/ISA Strand Expansion Store £999 (£1,214.95 ##

DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 Intel Pentium II Processor 450AHz 128M8 High Performance 100MHz SDRAM 12 958 ATA-33 Hard Drive 12 955 PAIA-33 Hard Drive
 All XPERT 980 30 BMB AGP Video Cord
 14/32x (2) ROM Drive
 Integrated Crystal 64 Voice Sound (Speakers optional)
 3 PCL 158.4 PCI/SS stared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
 Mid-sized Desidop

£1.199 (£1.449.95 tal) DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA Intel Pentium II Processor 450MHz
 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM

 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
 ATI Xpen 980 BMB AGP Video Card
 4.8x Toshiba DVD 81 ROM with Software Decoding 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1 PCI/ISA Shared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
 Turtle Beach Montego II A3D 320 Voice Sound and Altac Lansing ACS 295 Speakers with Sub-lomega Zip Drive and 3x100MB Cartridges i Offiega Zep unive and skilouwna carbinges US Robotics 56 Kb/s Modern with 1 Month Free BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)

£1,299 (£1,567,45 ==)

www.dell.com/uk/today

Aitken bailed

Continued from page 1 ters Victoria and Alexandra.

18, and a son, William, 16. Judge Hyam renewed bail on condition that Aitken remained at his London residence, surrendered his passport and should not travel in England and Wales without first obtaining permission.

Although she was named in the conspiracy charges, Mrs Aitken, who is now believed to be living in Belgrade, has not been brought before the courts. Victoria Aitken, 18, has been interviewed by detectives; a decision was taken by the Crown Prosecution Service last Au-

gust not to prosecute her. The two charges to which Aitken pleaded guilty are: ☐ Perjury : on a day between June 4 and 14, 1997, having been lawfully sworn as a wit-ness in a judicial proceeding ...in which he was plaintiff and Peter Preston, David Pallister. Guardian Newspapers and Granada Television Ltd. were defendants, wilfully made a statement material in that proceedings, which he knew to be false, namely that on September 19, 1993 his wife Lolicia Aitken was in Paris and paid to the Ritz hotel the sum of Fr4,257 in part payment of his bill at that hotel. ☐ Doing acts tending and intended to pervert the course of public justice: in that he drafted a witness statement in the name of Victoria Aitken and obtained the signature of Victoria Aitken to that statement dated June 17, 1997. The said statement contained a version of events which he knew to be false, namely that Victoria Aitken and Lolicia Aitken had travelled by ferry and train to Paris on September, 16, 1993, and stayed overnight in the flat of the daughter of Said Ayas. The statement was subnitted to the High Court.

5.75% GROSSY

With a good savings rate guaranteed for the future, chasing rates is a thing of the past.

COMPETITIVE RATES Keeping up with competitive

savings rates has always been an exhausting business. Until now. Our Instant Access Savings Account. can save you all that hard work by

guaranteeing to match any changes in Base Rate** until February 2002, on all balances call free on 0500 804 804. above £5,000. Our current rate is a highly. competitive 5.75% Gross/AER on balances above £5,000 and 3.75% Gross/AER on balances below, . What's more, you can easily transfer funds

from your account using our telephone banking service, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

GUARANTEED

Or, you can take out money any time you want from over 21,000 cash machines in the UKwith a Keycard? To find out more about the savings.

account that saves you all kinds of hassle,

BANK OF SCOTLAND -BANKING DIRECT

call us free on 0500 804 804

12.5

Lightning hit

twice for

'vendetta victim'

felt a sense of déjà vu yester-day as he left the Court of Ap-

peal after being freed from his 14-year jail sentence. Eight

years ago the court quashed

another armed robbery conviction against him also brought by Scodand Yard's Flying

Mr Ellis, who has been on

bail since last autumn, be-

lieves that he was the victim of

a police vendetta and corrup-

tion. He admits that he is no

angel: he had started a career

of crime by the age of 11. But

his only record for armed rob-

prints had been found on the

papers. In 1991 he won an ap-

there was no way they would

come after me," he said. Then

214 years ago he was arrested

"I thought that after that

Judges free man jailed for 14 years

Corruption charges against Yard detectives lead to appeal ruling, reports Stewart Tendler

A MAN serving 14 years in prison for armed tobbery was freed by the Court of Appeal vesterday as a result of criminal charges brought against Scotland Yard detectives. George Ellis, 37, from East

London, had claimed during his trial that a Flying Squad of-ficer had planted false evi-dence against him. The court was told that 25

members of the same squad who cannot be named for legal reasons - could no longer be witnesses in the case because they had either been charged or suspended, or would have been suspended if they had not retired. None of those charged had yet been tried. More members of the unit might be tainted by the allegations and would risk cross-examination if used as witnesses. Mr Ellis was cleared of tak-

ing part in a £37,500 robbery three years ago. One of the 25 police officers charged was a key officer in Mr Ellis's trial. John Kelsey-Fry, for the

Crown, told the court that new evidence had emerged from two former members of the squad who were now helping Scotland Yard's drive against corruption. As a result, the Crown would not fight the appeal. The two informers would

hat could

his skin

₹0SS

d saving

anteed

future,

ates is a

the past.



George Ellis with his son Georgie. He said yesterday: "I am devastated by what has happened and I plan to sue"

eventually be witnesses. None of the corruption allegations had been proved but at the moment the Crown could not use the 25 as witnesses of truth. He said the prolonged investiga-tions into the allegations of dishonesty would take time but it would be wrong to delay Mr Ellis's appeal.

The court was told that Mr Ellis, who was cleared of another armed robbery charge by the court eight years ago,

was convicted largely on the evidence that DNA tests showed that a sample of his saliva matched saliva traces on a bandana worn by a robber. Stephen Kamlish, for Mr El-

lis, said at the trial that there were allegations that the saliva had been planted on the bandana. The officer was called from another part of London to collect the saliva. He went on his own to do a routine job normally done by a non-specialist officer. At the trial he could not explain why he had been called. Mr Kamlish said: "It raises the suspi-

cion he was up to no good."

Quashing Mr Ellis's conviction, Lord Justice Rose, sitting with Mr Justice Maurice Kay and Sir Patrick Russell, said that the Flying Squad officer now charged was "a highly material witness" in the trial. The saliva was found in a bag thrown away by one of the

cash. The other £3,500 has never been recovered. Police said one of the robbers escaped with the cash. He was arrested later. The defence claimed the police took the money.

Lord Rose said the officer who collected the saliva had now been charged with dishonesty. Mr Ellis had suggested he had planted the saliva. In the light of subsequent events

robbers with £34,000 of the be upheld. Lord Rose said. There was no suggestion there should be a retrial. The court ordered a retrial for Tony Zorn-parelli, 34, convicted with Mr Ellis and jailed for 12 years.

Outside court. Mr Ellis called on Scotland Yard to scrap the Flying Squad. He said he had been wrongly convicted twice and sentenced to a total of 27 years in prison. "I am devastated by what has happened and I plan to sue."

By Stewart Tendler, CRIME CORRESPONDENT GEORGE ELLIS might have in Woodford, East London. four miles from the scene of a

E37,500 robbery.

The case rested on saliva samples matched to a bandana worn by one of the rob-bers. He claimed the sample could have been smeared on

the bandana. Once again there was retrial. This time someone had walked past two of the first jury and told them they should acquit. Mr Ellis claims the police wanted to stop the trial because his case was going too well. At a second trial he and two other men were convicted.

bery was 18 years ago and he Inside prison, Mr Ellis heard of the first arrests by pleaded guilty.

His present troubles began in 1987 when he was arrested Scotland Yard in its anti-cor near the scene of an £8,000 ruption drive and asked his bank robbery. His first trial lawyer to check whether any collapsed after the jury was of the officers in his case were involved. Nine months later he was told the Crown Prosegiven copies of papers used by his lawyer including his record. The second trial went cution Service would not fight ahead and he was jailed for an appeal. One of the officers seven years before his lawyers faced corruption charges. were told that an officer's

Mr Ellis, of Bethnal Green, East London, said: "I am sick. I have served 2½ years for something I have not done. I have no confidence in the corruption drive. Give it a couple of years and they will still be

Bristol inquiry 'is not a trial'

By IAN MURRAY. MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

AN INQUIRY into the high death rate among child heart patients at Bristol Royal Infirmary is intended to identify minimum acceptable standards for operations and best

practice for carrying them out. Ian Kennedy, the inquiry chairman, said: "It will not be apportion blame. We are aiming to discover what happened in Bristol, why it happened, and seeing if there are lessons to be learned which will benefit the NHS as a whole."

The inquiry was ordered by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, after a General Medical Council hearing severely criticised two surgeons for continuing to perform complex operations on babies even though they knew too many of

The chief executive of the hospital trust, who was also a doctor, was condemned for failing to use his authority to stop the operations, although he had been alerted to what was

happening.
The GMC hearing was restricted to 59 cases of babies on whom two types of operation were performed between February 1988 and January 1995. The public inquiry is to examdifferent types performed on infants between 1984 and 1995.

The GMC struck off James Wishezot, the senior consultant, and John Roylance, chief executive of the hospital trust. Janardan Dhasmana, the other consultant surgeon, was banned from operating on chillater dismissed from his job. Mr Roylance, the only one

of the three to appeal against the GMC decision, yesterday lost an attempt to force the council to hand over a transcript of the private deliberations between members about

Smear test errors 'hit confidence'

By RICHARD DUCE

PUBLIC confidence in cancer screening for women has been dented by blunders at a Kent hospital which falsely gave the all-clear to hundreds of patients, a professor told the High Court yesterday. Thomas Krausz was called

women who developed cancer and are now infertile after screeners at the Kent and Canterbury Hospital failed to nonice abnormal cells during routine smear tests. Professor Krausz, an honor-

ary consultant at Hammersmith Hospital in West London, said that after checking the slides himself he believed that the screeners should have spotted the abnormalities. Sandra Penney, 36, Helen

Palmer, 36, and Lesley Cannon, 39 are seeking to prove that the East Kent Health Authority is liable. The hearing at Canterbury continues today.



That's another year off to a flying start.

47 international destinations, the latest in-flight entertainment and one of the youngest fleets in the sky. Not to mention food, wine and service that has helped us win over 150 international awards. And now we've just been voted Airline Of The Year by OAG Worldwide.

As that's for the second year running, once again we'd just like to say thank you.



GOOD TO YOURSELF. FLY EMIRATES.

0500 804 804

OVER 150 INTERNATIONAL AWARDS, 47 INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS, FOR DETAILS CALL EMIRATES ON 0670 145 2222. www.obgroup.com

Hague pledges to remake Tories

Conservative leader tells his party it must embrace the modern 'brassy Britain', writes Philip Webster

last night to remould the Conservatives as a modern forward-looking alternative to new Labour that would avoid harking back to past glories and embrace the country as it is today and will be in future.

In the most comprehensive statement he has given of his political philosophy, Mr Hague accepted that the Tories would have to take on and beat Labour on some of its most favoured territory if he was to achieve another "great Conservative revival".

The party faced a huge cultural change. "We must never be the nostalgia party. We must do more than grudgingly accept Britain here and now: we must celebrate it."

Outlining for the first time the key policy areas that will be reviewed over the coming months as he attempts to present a new agenda for Britain. Mr Hague acknowledged that winning battles over efficiency and the economy would no longer be enough.

Instead the Conservatives would have to win battles over generosity, charity, compassion, tolerance, fairness, social institutions and the community. all areas that Tony Blair has claimed.

Mr Hague used his speech to the right-wing Centre for Policy Studies to flesh out his credo of the British Way. which he claimed was threatened by Mr Blair's Third Way philosophy. The Prime Minister is in effect holding a dagger at the heart of what it is to be British," he said. "If he is left to carry on unchecked he will drive it right through that

The task of the Tories was to offer the British people an al-ternative — "a British way for the 21st century that is founded on the experiences of the British people, a British way that builds on what is strong about Britain rather than trying to rebrand us or turn us into something else".

But to succeed the Tories had to embrace the Britain of the future. "Not just the sleepy villages, polite manners, friendly vicars and novels of Scott and Austen that have always been Britain." They had

We must never be the nostalgia party ... we must celebrate Britain here and now?

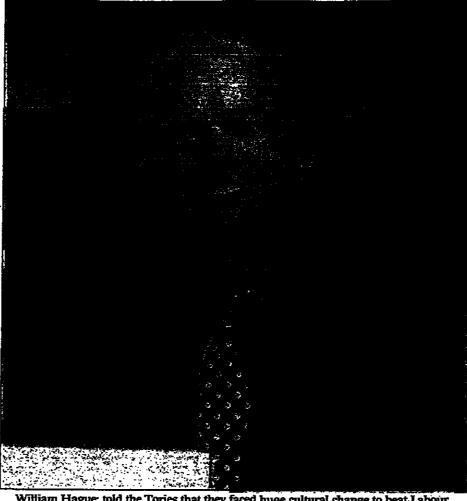
to embrace the Britain of "big industrial cities and housing estates, the Britain proud of its world-class designers and good restaurants, the Britain where hundreds of thousands go to the Notting Hill carnival and the Eisteddfod, the Britain which watches MTV and

Changing Rooms, and which is fascinated by Ricky and Bianca's ups and downs, the Britain which turns to the sports pages before the political news, where more people go on holiday to Florida than But-lins, the Britain in other words that has always been Britain too - urban, ambitious, sporty, fashion-conscious, multiethnic, brassy, self-confident

and international". He raised the fear that under Mr Blair people would wake up and "find themselves living in what feels to be a different country".

"People did not elect a Labour Government because they wanted to make Britain into a foreign country. But the impact of the Blair agenda will make people strangers in their own land — with an alien voting system and Parliament and an overmighty state."

The Tories are preparing a preliminary new policy pro-gramme, Agenda for Britain, for later this year. Mr Hague made plain that it would cover areas such as the constitution, including proposals to reduce the powers of Scottish MPs at Westminster after devolution: Europe, where it would come out against any further trans-fers of power and sovereignty from Britain to outdated European institutions; and a fundamental review of the welfare state favouring families and reducing dependency on it. There would also be new policies on education to give choice to schools and parents



William Hague: told the Tories that they faced huge cultural change to beat Labour

and "get central government off the back of teachers", on health where the aim would would be to get more doctors health service, and the next stage of the "enterprise revolu-

tion" in which the Tories would again try to free business from over-regulation from Europe and the state. Attacking Mr Blair's plans. Mr Hague said British identi-

ty could not be treated like

"some passing fad that can be repackaged, rebranded or simply consigned to the dustbin. It is my profoundest belief that if the Conservative Party is not in touch with the identity and values of the British people then it cannot be authentically

Conservative. The British people came to think that the Conservatives had lost touch with them. They felt that in important areas of our national life we had become detached from the British Way."
He asserted that Labour

enemy of Britain's enterprise

was reversing the Tory enterprise revolution and heralding the return of the big state as an

Leading article, page 19

but begs the big questions

he leader of the Conservative Party is better at describing what he dislikes than what he wants. His lecture had enough erudition to intrigue the punditocracy and enough soundbites to But his case was, in the end. unsatisfactorily elusive.

William Hague mounted a powerful case against Blair-ism. But his alternative of the British Way begged the main questions about the future direction of Britain — its relations with Europe, the balance of the constitution and the size and structure of the public sector. He sought to be rendy rather than traditional. There was none of the wistful nostalgia in which John Maior occasionally indulged. Mr Hague was speaking

for Tories born in the 1960s. 1930s of many party members. He is right that, if the Tories "are to be cham-RIDDELL pions of the British Way", they would

that would present as big a challenge as anything we faced in the 1970s". But Margaret Thatcher's personality gave the Tories a more distinct identity then.

Mr Hague started with the enduring values that bind Britain together, rejecting the arguments of historians such as Linda Colley that Britain was brought together in the 18th century by particular circounstances and pressures that may now be ending. How-ever, several times when Mr-Hague talked about Britain. he seemed to be meaning England, despite his special political and marital understand-

ing of Wales. The constitution is at the heart of the Hague thesis: He portrayed Tony Blair as "hold-

what it is to be British". Such fanciful and alarmist rhetoric aside, the real question is the inevitability of the process of

So whice similare similare

Mr Hague is right that "it is not inevitable because devolution is a reality. Scottish independence will follow", even though many of his colleagues think separation is bound to happen. But he has said nothing about how to satisfy Scottish aspirations within the Union.

Mr Hague raised the spectre of English nationalism as "a sinister and uncontrollable force", the threat that is more feared than seen. The Tories are right that the Government has so far ignored the English dimension. But their own answers have been incoherent and confused. The Tories have apparently been more

clear-cut on Europe by opposing entry into a single currency. But their statement about keeping in Europe, but not being run by Eu-

rope, means little in practice. Saying we should be "distinct from the Continent and say no to further transfers of power and sovereignty to outdated European institutions" dodges the central question. The rest of Europe does not regard them as

So would Mr Hague be willing to see Britain as an increasingly remote planet in the European solar system? Would we, in practice, have to renegotiate our membershin?

E 7

Conservative spokesmen such as David Willetts and Ann Widdecombe have begun to hint at how they would change the schools and the NHS, but they need to be bolder. We still do not have much idea of what Hague's Britain ing a dagger at the heart of would be like.





(M) MOTOROLA M760 **DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE**

Up to 240 minutes talktime/

- 60 hours standby time.

 99 name and number memory. Charging time 75 minutes
 Easy-to-use



SIEMENS se DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

- Up to 240 minutes talktime/ 30 hours standby time. 5 number redial Send and receive short text messages.
 Easy-to-use menu system.
 Microphone reduces background noise
- and enhances voice.

 Slimmest and

ERICSSON \$ PH388 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

 Up to 120 minutes talktime/ 24 hours standby time.

• 198 name and number memory

• Fax and data compatible.

er identification Charging time 60 minutes



VOUCHERS FOR ALL 4 NETWORKS

AVAILABLE IN-STORE NOW



CONTROL WHAT YOU SPEND WITH CALL VOUCHERS

NO MONTHLY BILLS NO CREDIT CHECK

NO CONTRACT NO CONNECTION FEE



FREE VOICEMAN,

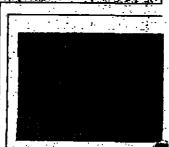
96% of Great British's

Only 20p per minute with a £50 call voucher. Offer ends 31/1/99

There's a Great Deal going on

THE appeal to "brassy" But since their fine analysis of brass 28 opposed to mean fine planting would be listed from the control of brass 28 opposed to mean fine planting states and the planting states from the lower specific analysis of brassy in a content that died and in the wear six school with him a content that died and in the wear six school with him as content that died and in the wear six school with him as content that died and in the wear six school with him as content that died and in the wear six school with him as content that he may have risked today's meaning of a spoke sourcean. What on appeal to his much layoured to be indust brassy of appeal to his much layoured where the people who fine sources should be sent as spoke sourcean. What on a spoke sourcean, saying the same of the sent saying the same of the people who fine should be sent as a spoke sourcean. What on a spoke sourcean saying the same of the sent saying the same of the same

when there are people struggling on the dole un-here? Anna Chester a vol-



The widest **Choice** of digital channels

e for a month

Watch all the channels in the Sky World and Sky Family Pack - free for 30 days - when you subscribe to SkyDigital under this offer.

Minimum subscription to SkyDigital is 12 months and there's a £30 connection fee.

Make the right choice

It's simple and flexible – at the end of your free 30 days you can either keep watching all of the channels included in Sky World and the Sky Family Pack or change to one of our other channel packages, which range from £6.99 to £29.99 a month. Don't forget there are also stand-alone channels that you can choose to add.

Call now to subscribe quoting ME218

08702 42 42 42

ARTS CORRESPONDENT

LORD ATTENBOROUGH is asking everyone in Britain to pick their three favourite films. He named his own yesterday - Charlie Chaplin's The Gold Rush, Elia Kazan's On The Waterfront and Sixven Spielberg's Schindler's List — as he launched Millen nium Movies, "the biggest poll" of its kind.

To encourage people to answer the question "Which films touched you most?" there are 25,000 prizes on offer, including a family holiday to Hollywood and five Sony wide-

screen televisions.
"I am asking peoplesto really think about films, to think about what they mean to them on a personal level and why," he said. "I also hope the publicwill become aware of other great movies they may not have seen or possibly even heard of, which will be en-Sdorsed by the poll."

Lord Attenborough, 75. whose Oscar-winning films as actor, director and producer among them The Great Escape, Oh What A Lovely War! and Gandhi — are likely to be on many a cinemagoer's list, said that the poll would enhance "the magic of movies".

This is a tremendous idea, since we are celebrating 100 years of cinema, to celebrate it at the time of the millennium," he said. "We want to poll the whole of the UK. We want votes from the people who realit was "a picture that bowled



Attemborough: "Which made you laugh, cry or scream?"

me over, the first movie I ever

saw in a big major canema".

That was his first choice with-

ly matter and who keep mov ies alive - the audience."-

There were 150 million admissions to British cinemas last year, said Lord Attenborough, an increase of more than 75 per cent in the past decade. The United Kingdom spent the third highest total on cinema tickets after the United States and Japan.

He suggested that when members of the public nomi-

nated films they should choose "not the critically acclaimed but their favourites", those that meant most to them in going to the cinema. Which made you laugh or cry or even scream? If you start talking about quality, then you're in terrible trouble. It's got to be your favourite movie."

When he first saw The Gold Rush, at the London Pavilion in Piccadilly in the early 1930s, by Sky Premier, a channel of BSkyB, in which News International, owner of The Times. has a stake Lord Attenborough, who was created a life peer in 1993 for services to cinema, is the channel's parron.

Barry Norman, the Sky film critic, picked The Godfather, Bringing Up Baby and Citizen Kane, but said that his choices changed from day to day. Although critics nearly always topped their lists with the Orson Welles film, there was a eneration of film students who had never heard of it and who "think movies started with Star Wars", he said. in Lord Attenborough's

view, that is what the poll is about: bringing films to the attention of people who might not otherwise think of watch-

out doubt, he said, but he felt torn in choosing the others.
"How do you leave out West-A list of the top 100 will be drawn up and announced in erns like Stagecoach? Or musi-July. The deadline for entries cals? It is very difficult to re-fine it down to three." He picked On the Waterfront beis May 31. They may be sent by post to Millennium Movies Vote, PO Box 1803, London, cause it was the first time he NWI 8NO: by phoning 0640 678877; through Woolworth had seen Marlon Brando -"nothing to do with acting as stores; or on the Internet: http://www.sky.co.uk.vote/ The initiative is supported

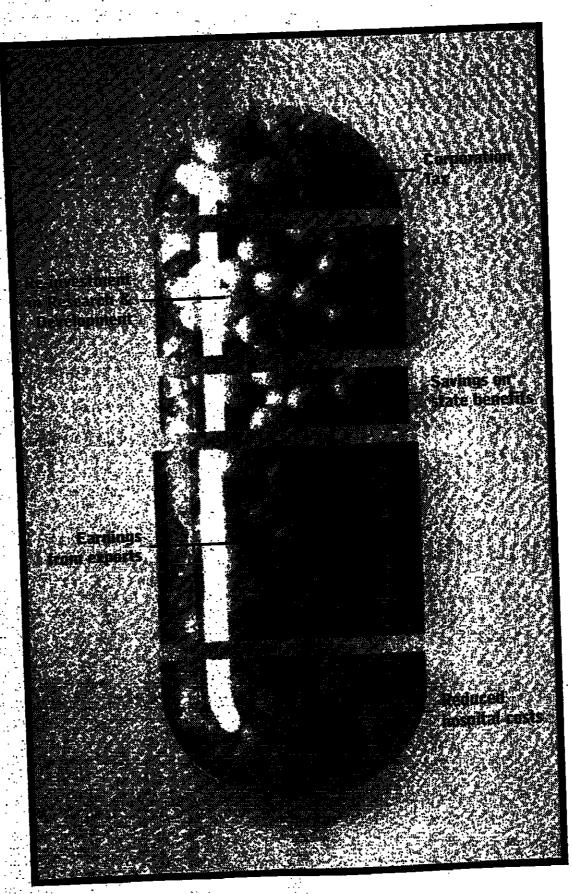


Director's top three: Chaplin's Gold Rush, Brando in On the Waterfront and Spielberg's Schindler's List





Sickness Benefit.



This year, the National Health Service will spend £6 billion on medicines - about 25 pence per person per day.

In return, the pharmaceutical industry will re-invest some 20% of its annual turnover in the search for new and improved medicines.

This investment will benefit the National Health Service by helping to reduce hospital admissions and saving over £10 billion a year on patient care.

The value of medicines goes far beyond supporting the NHS. The pharmaceutical industry provides employment for more than 300,000 people and exports over £5 billion of medicines a year, producing one of the country's largest trade surpluses of £2 billion.

Over the past five years pharmaceutical companies have committed over £2 billion in capital investment, and more is planned.

The benefit of the industry is also felt within the Treasury as pharmaceutical companies in Britain pay hundreds of millions of pounds in Corporation Tax

But perhaps the industry is least known for its investment in education, funding half of all post-graduate training for GPs and supporting universities to the tune of £100 million a year.

If all this good work is not encouraged, it wouldn't just be the industry

that would fall sick. It would be the country. The Association of the

British Pharmaceutical Industry 12 Whitehall London SW1A 2DY

TAKE CARE OF AN INDUSTRY THAT TAKES CARE OF BRITAIN

CHOSEN BY THE STARS

WOODY ALLEN: Blovele Theres, da See: 1948 recomblet des sict La Grance Mission, Renoil scentifier any obtaine client We sict La Grance Mission, Renoil scentifier any obtaine client We sict La Grance Mission, Renoil scentifier any obtaine client We sict La Grance Mission, Renoil scentifier any obtaine See 1982 epictum Michael Caune Of 192 violent Caune See 1982 epictum Michael Caune Of 192 violent Caune Mission See 1983 epictum Mission Renoil Caune Renoil Mission Renoil Ren

David Logan: following Tarantino's route to stardom

Scriptwriter pens own success story

By DALYA ALBERGE

A VIDEO shop assistant who dreamt of working in the film while stocking shelves has been signed up by Hollywood as a screenwriter. David Logan, 29, from Brighton, who began writing scripts as a teenager, is work-ing on five scripts for the larg-est Hollywood studios, including Columbia Tristar and

Warner Brothers.
He was earning little more than £5,000 a year before his big break but now commands six-figure fees. His story is similar to that of Quentin Tarantino, the director of Res-ervoir Dogs and Pulp Fiction, who also spent years working in a video shop.

His projects include one reflecting the inspiration of David Mamer and Alfred Hitchcock Circus is about a conman who can manipulate anyone "You never know what's happening until the last scene It is the ultimate

twist movie. I like twists." The script is to be made into a \$6 million film for Colum-

bia TriStar, directed by Rob Walker and starring John Hannah and Eddie Izzard.

He has sold another movie, Five Killers Killing, to Sony. Then there is a rewrite of a gangster movie for Samuel L. Jackson for Alliance and an adaptation of Jay Cronley's novel, An Honest Crook, for Warner Brothers and Village Roadshow:

During his seven years working for the video shop. Mr Logan would use every spare hour to write and to study scripts and films. John Hay, who directed the comic movie The Steal. They used to chat about films and eventually the director agreed to read his script. Even though it was very raw, it had They kept in touch, with Mr Hay encouraging the young film-maker.

Mr Logan's producer on Circus, James Gibb, said: "He's one of the hottest things in Hollywood."

5-night Thorn Tree Sajari' from £679. densions available to Kenya's coast, Zanzabar and Egypt/Kenya combinations. Full Tallarmade service.

0500 804 804

55

saving

nteed

iture,

tes is a

ne past

Punishment gang's brutal 'life sentence'

Martin Fletcher meets a man who paid dearly for giving his friend a lift

ANDREW PEDEN has two stumps where his legs used to be. They were both amputated after he was "kneecapped" last

He is still racked by pain. His three young children are friends cannot face him. His wife, Linda, has to carry him up the stairs on her back, lift him onto the toilet or into the bath, and endure his agony each night as he relives the at-

tack in his fitful sleep. When she goes out she sees the men who committed this evil walking about the streets. "It's wrecked our family." she said. "It's just a living night-

Mr Peden is one of 256 victims of paramilitary beatings or shootings in Northern Ireland over the past 13 months. Andrew Hunter, the Conservative MP for Basingstoke, has said that today in the House of Commons he will perhaps name some of the men res-

The aim is to draw attention to these blatant breaches of the Good Friday accord by loyalist and republican paramilitaries whose political representaProvince's new Assembly, Yesterday. Ronnie Flanagan, the RUC chief constable, urged MPs not to identify those allegedly involved in paramilitary attacks as it could prejudice future criminal proceedings.

Andrew Mackay, the shad-ow Northern Ireland Secretary, said: "These cases prove to me that some of those who signed the accord have not renounced violence. We believe the Government is not acSinn Fein in the talks to make them work." Mrs Peden said: They should take someone like Andrew in to tell his sto-

Mr Peden's "crime" was to give a friend who was a member of the paramilitary Ulster Defence Association a lift home from a pub one night last May. After he left, the UDA man ordered the beating of an Ulster Volunteer Force member who was having an

⁶ He cries out every night for help. If he gets an hour's sleep that's it — it's wrecked our family?

knowledging the hugely seri-ous situation on many estates where paramilitaries are effectively ruling by terror. This is in violation of the accord. Providing the paramilitaries don t do bombing 'spectaculars' we can say the œasefires are holding and all is well in the world. It's outrageous."

Mr Peden agreed, saying: "They have to keep the Progressive Unionist Party and affair with his wife. Mr Peden says he had nothing to do with the beating, or with the UDA, but the UVF had seen the

UDA man in his car. The next morning he was to take his family to a caravan on the coast for the weekend. In-stead, four men bundled him into a car near his home on the They took him to a nearby flat. tortured him for ten hours and his children.

Mrs Peden heard the blasts, had little chance of living. The blood poured out as fast as on the operating table.

his condition enough to be able to amputate his left leg one week later. A few weeks later they had to amputate his mangled right leg, and again he nearly died from loss of blood. He was in hospital for dren out camping, fishing or playing football. Now he sits seven months and still returns daily. He sees a psychiatrist and psychologists four times a

told him to write a last letter to

By 10pm Mr Peden was barely conscious, but he remembers them dragging him onto some open land and telling him to lie down. They then shot him in both legs with a shotgun and left without calling an ambulance. They meant me to die," he said.

but did not make the connec-tion. She received two mysterious telephone calls, and it was past midnight before the po-lice arrived to tell her the news. At the hospital the doctors told her that her husband they pumped it into him, and he twice suffered heart failures They managed to stabilise

> moves round the house "on my bum" while he awaits articial limbs. His 15-year-old son, Gary,

to change his dressings be-

cause his left stump remains

Mr Peden, who is 35 and worked in an electrical whole-

salers, used to take his chil-

propped up on the sofa or

"like raw steak".

will not talk about the attack and can hardly look at his father. Drew, 12, is consumed by anger and receiving psychiatric help. "He says 'Mummy, a dog wouldn't do that to another dog." Shaunie, aged five, still believes that her father fell down the stairs and "wishes Santa had left Daddy another

pair of legs for Christmas". The Pedens have received no compensation and have apfrom Belfast. Mrs Peden has given up her job to nurse her husband round the clock. "I don't know what it's like having a night's sleep," she said.
"He cries out every night for help. He relives it every night. If he gets an hour's sleep that's it. It's wrecked our family."

She knows the men who attacked her husband, and sees them when she shops. "When

heads or go to the other side of the streets, she said. They are ashamed. They are just evil men. I just hope God repays them."

Mr Peden's body has been broken, but not his will. "I have to come to terms with it. What's keeping me going is Linda and the kids. My goal is to walk down that path with



Andrew Peden with his 12-year-old son, Drew. Mr Peden's legs were ampulated after he was beaten and shot

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

RELIEF could soon be at hand for sufferers of Seasonal Affective Disorder, the winter condition that induces lethargy, listlessness and depres-

Scientists believe that bright electric lights are the best treatment for the condition, which the Ancient Greeks described.

Chris Thompson, the head of the Mental Health Group at the South Hampshire Hospital, said there was a simple chemical explanation. The pineal gland, in the brain, se-

during the hours of darkness. Melatonin, in excess, has a depressing effect on some

Although no more than one person in 20 suffers from Sad symptoms, nine out of ten find that they have minor changes in energy, appetite or weight

during the winter months. Professor Thompson said that trials had shown that Sad responds to treatment with bright artificial light. This tricked the pineal gland into thinking there was enough

ducing melatonin and no ex-

cess built up. Normal lighting is too dim to make much impact, but new "bright lights" with an output similar to summer daylight can satisfy the pineal gland in an hour or so. However, the lights are not cheap: Philips has just marketed its Original Bright Light for £199. Turn it down and you can use

it as an ordinary table light. For best results the light has to be used early in the day: either at the breakfast table or

Winter blues brighten up New Lad comes up smelling of roses

BRITISH men have learnt to love the bathroom and are reaching for the moisturiser as never before, the latest comprehensive survey of consumer trends has found. Despite his scruffy, smelly image, it is the lager-swilling, loaded-reading "New Lad" who is largely responsible for the trend.

The annual British Lifestyles report. published today by the market re-searcher Mintel, confirms that expensive cosmetics and fragrances are no longer a luxury for women alone and identifies older teenagers and twentysomethings as those most likely to "take an interest in their appearance, grooming and health". Sales of male moisturisers and exfoliants, afterMark Henderson reports on how men are being transformed by a cosmetic encounter

bled since 1988 and were last year

worth a record £800 million. The number of male grooming products has mushroomed as cosmetics firms exploit a lucrative new market

with advertising campaigns led by glamorous footballers such as David Beckham and Jamie Redknapp.
Paul Rickard, Mintel's head of research, said: "There has clearly been an easing of the reluctance factor which most men have traditionally felt." Mintel predicts that the market

who are still reluctant to use toiletries are replaced by those who are younger and less inhibited.

Boots said that sales had risen by 10per cent in the past year, and that men were now likely to buy skincare products and upmarket scents as well as

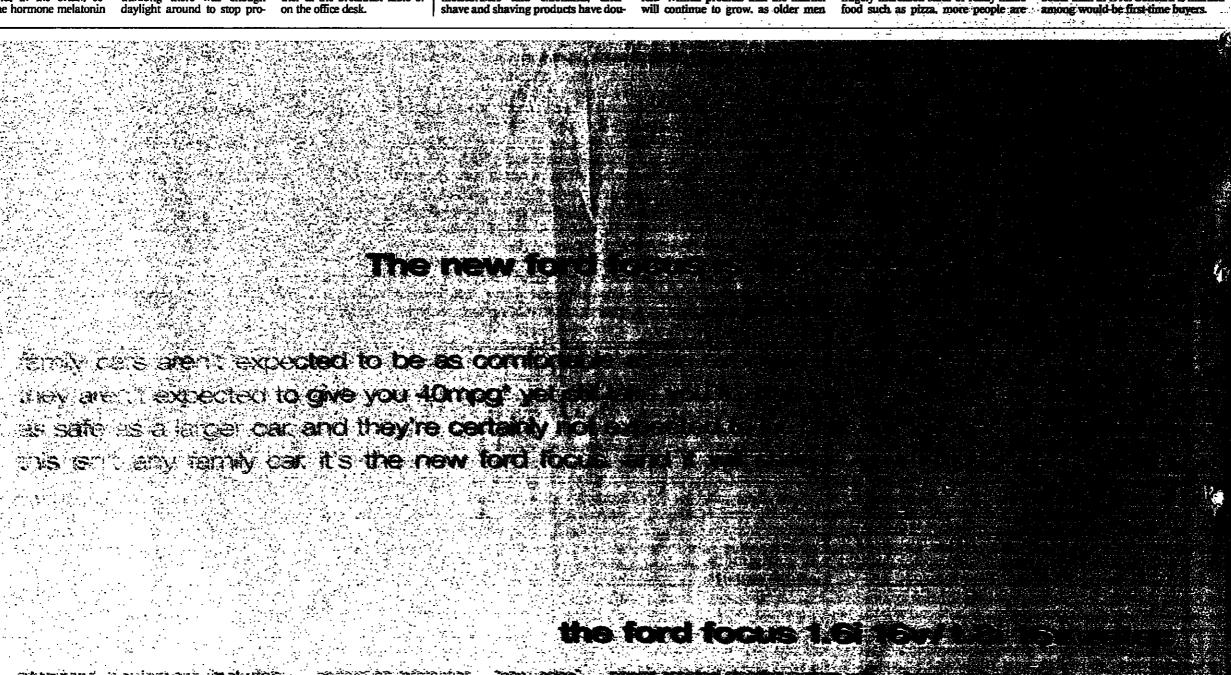
the shaving creams and shower gels that have long been part of the market. The report also offers further evi-dence of the power of the "Delia effect" on eating habits. It says that, despite hugely increased sales of ready-made taking the trouble to cook a traditional, meat and two veg evening meat.

There are signs, too, of "dumbing down" of Britain's leisure time. While-

the numbers choosing to visit historic buildings or musuems fell by up to 7 per cent and trips to the theatre fell by per cent between 1993 and 1998, ere was a boom in the cinema and in

the fitness industry.

Consumers' confidence in the economy is fading for the first time in three years, the Mintel report says. There are signs that saving is replacing spending on humines such as holidays and cars, and faith in the housing market is starting to slide, though it is still better than in 1996. Concern is marked



alarana karimari indules: the same of the condition in the

n af fa that my a triger was

DONO PROPERTY OF THE WOOD principal transport of the property of the pro source of the safety engineering history classer bags - advanced.

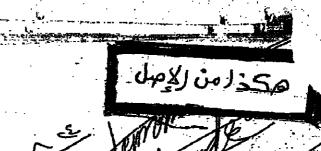
£13,000 or £172 pm at 11.3% AF

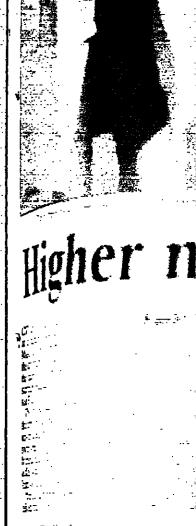
circula param pack or constront of bulldroser windscreen intelled washer just a TOTAL CONTROL DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE



The Year 1999

driver and passenger airbags are standard on the ford focus, driver airbag is standard on every other ford car. always remember to use your safety belt. "official fuel consumption mog. (1.6) urban cold 30.7, extra urban 51.4, combined 40.9. ""plus deposit and option made subject to mileage / condition if the vehicle is returned at the end of the finance agreement), total payable £14,634, term 25 months, 24 monthly payments of £171.25, optional final purchase payment £5,904, guarantees / indemnities may be require













The spring look from M&S: from left, cotton-stretch polo neck and trousers with raincoat; wool-stripe jacket and trousers; gypsy top and drawstring trousers; and cotton top with short-sleeve shirt

Double Dutch show in the dark

FROM LISA ARMSTRONG. FASHION EDITOR, IN PARIS

IN A scene could have been straight out of Pret-a-Porter. Robert Altman's celluloid satire, the young Dutch fashion duo Viktor and Rolf presented their couture collection in the

It might seem perverse to show clothes, which live or die by their hand-worked details, by ultraviolet spotlight. The ruse highlighted the white clothes beautifully (and the lint on the audience's attire) but left the black entirely obscured. Viktor and Rolf, who came

to the catwalks via art school, are self-styled conceptual cou-turiers. Their last collection. featuring huge neck pillows that made the models look like Quasimodo on a bad-posture

day, was entitled Atomic Chic. Concepts are best confined to art galleries and philoso-phy degrees. However "The Concept", such as it was (and I think it all boiled down to black and white), paled into insignificance when the models began coming out again, but this time with the lights on. Out they all trotted, the Tuxe do, the Dodgy Priest, the Holly Hunter character from The Piano and, inevitably, given the ultraviolet, the Skeleton. Cruel to mock, as Viktor and Rolf can cut an interesting suit, and beneath the concepts

DAY JANUARY &

g of rose Higher marks for some extra sparks Susie Steiner sees M&S begin its fightback with designs for a brighter spring

at a fashion show yesterday as Marks & Spencer sought to reverse the downturn in its fortunes with the launch of its new spring and summer collection. The range is titled brack Start

tled Fresh Start. The low-key showing took place at the firm's central London headquarters in a brightly-lit, boutique-style room where clothes hung from lonely metal rails while the bar served coffee with not a little portion of humble pie for past mistakes.

"I think our core customer has perceived that we have let her down."

ing been moved from his previous position as head of lingerie — Marks & Spencer's most successful

"I hope what we have done after grey and black. Its aim this summer much internal reflection, is learnt a is to redress the imbalance. lot of lessons and applied them to Yesterday the rails burst with this spring range," he added. "We flashes of fuschia and turquoise in are setting out to sell more goods large patterns on retro-style floaty

said Martin Kemp, who took up his role as commercial executive of knit-wear and sportswear this week, having been moved from his previous disc overpricing and a drop in the product quality on which the firm built its name, but Mr Kemp's own department, which secures 40 per view is that the firm's autumn collection failed on colour, with too much

Margot in The Good Life than Twiggy in Vogue, but the question of

Twiggy in Vogue, but the question of serving different generations simultaneously is another problem that Mr Kemp aims to tackle.

After two years of rapid growth, resulting in 290 M&S stores nationwide, Marks & Spencer has suffered a supposelling outer the rost six a pummelling over the past six months. The troubled high street chain suffered critically poor trading over the Christmas period and is-

dresses. The look seemed more sued its first profits warning last week. The firm's shares fell to a sixyear low as analysts cut their profit forecasts by as much as £200 mil-

Marks & Spencer remains dogged by an awkward straddling of the generations, with its middle-aged customers complaining of too much pandering to teenage fashion while the young still steer clear of its mumsy image. Attempts at military combat trousers and utility sports-

wear have floundered in a confusion of age and cut which attempts to please all and ends up pleasing no-

Mr Kemp said: "We didn't get rid of products for 40 to 50-year-olds, but the problem was they couldn't find them properly because we put the fashion-based, up-to-the-minute products at the front."

Spring and summer will see the Marks & Spencer success stories re-turn — the reliable staples such as T-shirts, pyjamas and underwear in bright whites and pretty blues. which it does so well.



One of Viktor and Rolf's



French salute a four-legged hero

Ben Macintyre tells how the Nazis executed an army horse that dealt one of their soldiers a mortal blow

A HORSE that was executed by a Nazi firing squad in 1940 after it kicked a German soldier to death has won belated recognition as an equine hero of the Resistance.

The exploits of Iris XVI. a swift and ill-tempered mount that had belonged to General Philippe Leclerc, the liberator of Paris in 1944, are celebrated in the latest issue of Le Casoar. journal of the Saint-Cyr military academy. France's equivalent of Sandhurst.

In the years before the war, Iris XVI (a gelding, despite the name) was widely considered the most unruly horse in the army, as well as one of the ugliest, with "a long back, a shambling gait and straggling tail". He looked more like a work-

ing horse than a cavalry mount," one Saint-Cyrien said. Despite the animal's appearance and temperament, the chestnut was the favoured mount of Philippe de Haut-cloque, a Saint-Cyr instructor who later would use the pseudonym Leclerc to prevent reprisals against his family when he joined General de Gaulle in London to rally the

Iris XVI gained a reputation as a winner among the mili-tary horse-racing fraternity, repeatedly beating more favoured and elegant horses on the track, but it remained remarkably untamed and in 1936 threw the future General Leclerc, breaking his leg in two places and leaving him

with a permanent limp.
In 1939, when other horses were mobilised for war, Iris XVI was left behind because it was "considered too precious. or too dangerous". Armand de Vasselot de Régné, a contemporary of General Leclerc at Saint-Cyr, writes. On June 14, 1940, the Saint-

Cyr stables were occupied by a German cavalry unit of the invading Nazi army, whose commander summoned one of the stablehands. "Monsieur, you have in your stables an excellent horse named Iris XVI. This horse beat my horse in a race at the hippodrome. I want to see this horse. Go and letch it," the German commander

The stablehand is said to have replied, whether out of fear or calculation: "I know which his box is, why not give me one of your soldiers and he can take him out?"

The luckless German soldier was handed a bridle and shown to Iris XVI's stable, but, as M de Régné records, "when he opened the door, Iris XVI let loose a massive kick and killed him stone dead".

The enraged German officer ordered a swift reprisal. "Put this horse up against a wall. Bring me 12 men. This horse will be shot," he said.



The future General Leclerc riding Iris XVI while still a Saint-Cyr instructor before the war and, right, in Paris after the liberation in 1944

Iris XVI was shot minutes later. The horse has no recorded grave, leaving open the unpleasant possibility that the champion racer and resistant

may have been eaten. General Leclerc, leaning on the walking stick that was Iris XVI's legacy to him, entered Paris in triumph alongside de Gaulle four years after the execution of his favourite horse.

The indomitable animal was also remembered fondly by other graduates of Saint-Cyr, including one Captain de La Horie, a renowned horseman and officer in the Second Armoured Division. De la Ho-rie was killed during the attack on Strasbourg in November 1944. The vehicle in which

he died had, painted across

name of another hero who died for France Iris XVI, ☐ Bangkok: France has bestowed the Legion d'honneur, its most prestigious decoration, on a 99-year-old Thai veteran of the First World War, the French Embassy here said

Gérard Coste, the French pinned the medal on the chest

of Yod Sangrungruang in Phitsanulok, 208 miles north of Bangkok on Monday, the em-The veteran is the sole sur-

viving member of the 1.284 Thai soldiers who served in the European theatre as part of the Royal Thai Expeditionary Force. He worked as an aircraft mechanic with the French armed forces.

To commemorate the eightieth anniversary of the end of the war, France has been conferring the Legion d'honneur on all surviving Allied veter-ans as a way of honouring

those who fought on its soil to defeat the German Army.

After the war, Yod returned to Thailand where in due course he became a village readman. (AP)

Chubais libel claim rejected

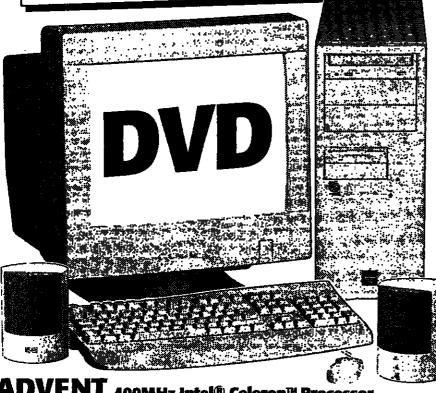
FROM ANNA BLUNDY. IN MOSCOW

ONE of the chief archi-tects of Russia's much cra-icised privatisation programme, Anatoli Chu-bais, who is a member of the right-wing coalition set to oppose the Communists and extreme nations ists in the coming elec-tions, has lost his libet case against Sergei-Dariyenko, a newsreader and political interviewer.

In his weekly review of the news, Mr Dariyenko teased Mr Chubais about the \$90,000 (£55,000) advance he had received from a friend and sup-posed co-mathor of a planned book on privatisation. He had television andieners in statehes with his jibes against the unpopp lar Chubais, who is widely held to be parily responsi-ble for the unpleasant shock of market reform.

Mr Chubais sued for libet, demanding 5 millionroubles from ORT, the television company, and 500,000 roubles from Mr Dariyenko. The regional court found in favour of Mr Dariyenko last Octo-ber. Mr Chuhais appealed to the Moscow City Court, which on Monday upheld the original decision.





ADVENT 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor ● 64Mb SDRAML

 128k Cache Meme 8.6Gb Seagate Hard Disk ● Hitachi 4x DVD Drive. ● 8Mb 3D AGP ATI Rage Pro Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with 56k v.90 Modem.

 Windows 98, 18M World Book 99, FIFA 99 and more. • 17" Colour Monitor** (Free upgrade from 15"). MODEL: 8272



UPGRADE

56k MODEM

8Mb 3D AGP **ATI RAGE PRO GRAPHICS**

PC WORLD PRICE

S MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION



BRITAIN'S BIGGEST COMPUTER

IS ON AT ALL STORES

FOR YOUR NEAREST

STORE CALL

ACER 333MHz Intel^x Celeron™ Processor 32Mb RAM. • 4.0Gb Hard Disk.
 128k Cache Memory. • 32x Mukin
 4Mb AGP Graphics. • 56k Modern.
 15° Colour Monitor. PC WORLD PRICE

 Windows 98 plus select over £1000 worth of soltware".

MODEL: Acer 605A. Was £799. FREE Printer DEL: Lexmark C1100

9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION



:935.32=

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

Stasi file handover sparks mole-hunt

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

THE most comprehensive for the information ever since. mole-hunt in the recent history of the German spy service is to begin thanks to an exchange of intelligence between the Central Intelligence Agency and the German authorities.

True, the moles may now be a bit long in the tooth — some of the newly available data re-lates to Cold War agents from the 1970s - but for the first time spycatchers will be able to lay bare how deeply the East German Stasi penetrated the defences of the West.

Next month Sandy Berger, the National Security Adviser, will hand over to a German emissary a suitease containing the microfilmed archives of the foreign espionage department (HVA) of the Stasi. The in an operation codenamed Rosewood soon after the collapse of the Berlin Wall.

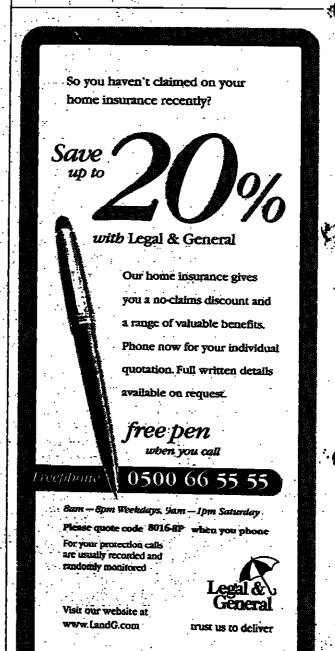
The files contain the real names of all the sources and officers who reported to Markus Wolf, the East German spymaster. The Germans have been pressing the Americans

Only recently did the German spy service (BND) receive a copy of the names of the 1,900 East German agents operating in West Germany. But there is much more to come.

The CIA relented only when two former East German comnuter technicians cracked the code of four magnetic tapes containing reports from all East German spies abroad between 1969 and 1987. The reports were held by the Gauck Agency, which is in charge of secret police archives.

Now a trade has been arranged, there should be some clarity about the killing last year of the commander of the Swiss Guard — there was speculation that it was linked to the Vatican. Persistent rumours about Stasi contacts with the Labour Party in the early 1980s and Social Democratic parties throughout Eu-

rope will be tested also. Not a good time, in short, for agents enjoying their retirement on the golf course.



This insurance is provided by Legal & General

Insurance Ltd. Legal & General Direct Ltd. Registered in England: No. 2702080. Registered office: Temple Court. 11 Queen Victoria Street, London ECAN 4TP

We won't

be beaten

on price

Chuba libel clain reject

A swift look at what you can save on your BT bill

file handon ks mole-hu



COUNTRY/COST PER MINUTE*	BT	SWIFTCAL	L SAVING
USA	16p	9p	44%
JAPAN	42p	18p	57%
INDIA	76p	50p	34%
AUSTRALIA	24p	16p	35%
SOUTH AFRICA	52p	36p	30%

COUNTRY/COST PER MINUTE	BT*	SWIFTCALL	SAVING
GERMANY	18p	14p	21%
FRANCE	18p	14p	21%
IRELAND	14p	10p	27%
TAIWAN	73p	45p	39%
CANADA	16p	12p	25%

"BT figures quoted are Friends & Family weekend re

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

- No need to change your existing number or phone line. No hidden charges.
- Quality Customer Service and clear lines. Open an account for as little as £25.

TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:

CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY

SWIFTCALL

SWIFTCALL is part of KDD, Japan's leading international telecommunications company

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

You'll feel better after 3 nights for the price of 2 at Posthouse



£110 Brighouse'

£138 Grimsby

Haydock

Hull Marina

Leeds/Selby

Mancheste

Sheffield Teesside

York

£96 Basildon

£90 Brentwood

£92 Cambridge

£90 Colchester

Norwich

Stevenage

Peterborough

Wakefield

Leeds/Bradford

Leeds+ (The Queen's)

Manchester Airport

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Warrington/Runcom

East of England

Liverpool+ '(The Gladstone)

Lancaster

£1.38

£88

£108 £96

£98

£100

London - Bloomsbury London - Gatwick London - Hampstead

London - Regent's Park

Ashford Basingstoke¹ Bristol Croydon Dover Fareham' Guildford Havant' Hemel Hemostead Maidstone/Sevenoaks Portsmouth Rochester South Mimms Southampton Southampton/Fastleigh

Central England Aylesbury Birmingham Airport **E114** £90 Coventry Derby/Burton £92 High Wycombe Leicestei

Nottingham/Derby Walsali+ (The Boundary) nd Wales Aberdeen

Milton Keynes Nottingham City

3 night Belfast Cardiff City Dublin Airport (IRE) Edinburgh' Glasgow (Erskine Bridge)

bed and breakfast p.p.p.n. based on 3 mights for the price of 2 E80
E74
Proces are per person based on 3 nights
accommodation (Frv/Sst and Sun) full traditional
exacts accommodation (Frv/Sst and Sun)
exacts accommodation (Frv/Sst and Sun) full traditional
e

Posthouse

£88

£82

0345 40 40 40

ground, their women abducted as sex slaves and their lives shattered, starving residents of Freetown's Kissy suburb emerged from hiding yester-

ay to scavenge for food.
Young men, some of them probably rebels themselves, risked summary execution by Nigerian soldiers to squeeze through holes in the walls of the self-transfer are soldiers. the only warehouse still standing at Queen Elizabeth Il docks, retaken by Nigerian forces yesterday morning, to steal bags of rice, cartons of cig-arettes and a few crates of

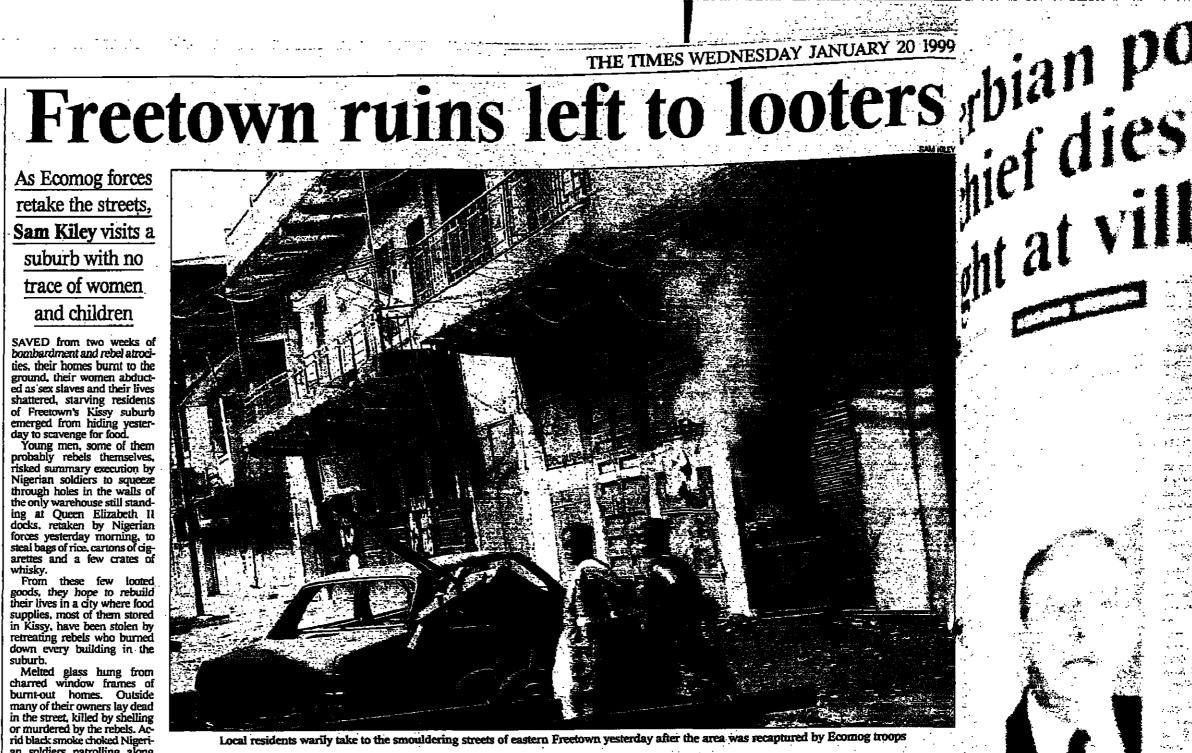
From these few looted goods, they hope to rebuild their lives in a city where food in Kissy, have been stolen by retreating rebels who burned down every building in the

Melted glass hung from charred window frames of burnt-out homes. Outside many of their owners lay dead in the street, killed by shelling or murdered by the rebels. Ac-rid black smoke choked Nigerian soldiers patrolling along Blackwall Street as they ducked behind buildings to avoid sniper fire from the surrounding hills. Some of the survivors from

the fighting in the east of Freetown and elsewhere are being sheltered in the city's stadium. But the 35,000 near-starving survivors cannot account for the whereabouts of the thousands who have disappeared. The bodies of some, and

dead rebels from the fighting, floated near the dockside. Vultures revealed the presence of others torched along with their homes. But in the frightening silence of Kissy, broken only by the rattle of sporadic rifle fire, most people seemed to have simply vanished.

Small groups of young men stood on street corners and raised their hands to wave at passing Nigerian soldiers. But after thousands of rebels infiltrated the city posing as civilians two weeks ago, and then used local residents as human shields to overrun Nigerian de-



fences, every man in Freeconsidered suspect by the Eco-

mog soldiers.
"Look at him, look at him waving. Where are all the women? These are all rebels, all thieves and bandits," muttered an Ecomog soldier as he levelled his weapon at a group of teenagers loitering near burning buildings and a pile of rotting corpses

A Lebanese businessman told of how he had been beaten and his 22-year-old daugh-ter, a well known local beauty, had been abducted.

Since Foday Sankoh formed his Revolutionary United Front in 1991, his men and their allies have abducted hundreds of young women to use as sex slaves. Those who have managed to escape, all of them HIV positive, have given descriptions of depraved assault.

The extent of these atrocities, and a widespread con-tempt for the disloyalty of most Sierra Leonean soldiers,

has prompted battle weary Nigerians to take the law into their own hands.

We let these people wander around the town, we fight for their country, and then they will turn around and stab us in the back. When we catch one we go fire him [we shoot him]," said a young Nigerian soldier. As he spoke four cap-

have taken away all aid agen-cy radios," he said. Last week In the frightening silence most people seemed to have vanished?

in a blue pick-up truck. Soon after, out of sight, another soldier fired several short bursts from his automatic weapon. The young Nigerian smiled

Yesterday Major-General Abu Ahmadu, the Ecomog Task Force Commander, said that local staff members of the Government in spite of pro-

the Red Cross had been caught monitoring Nigerian

radio traffic and sending it to

the rebels.
"We have arrested six of

them but they are continuing to use the ICRC net to spy on

us. There are others we are

looking for and that is why we

tests from Geneva. Having taken the military initiative away from the rebels, who came within a whisker of taking over the city at the beginning of the year, General Ahmadu said that he hoped to "trap them and smash them". But he renewed

a Nigerian appeal for help from the West, în particular for helicopter support. Until now, we have been liv-

ing on pledges. Some of them. have been redeemed by the British Government who sent us vehicles. We have appealed to the whole international community to help us out. We have to put an end to these rebels," he said.

Britain yesterday an-nounced that further El million would be provided for humanitarian aid and to bolster the Ecomog forces in Sierra

Announcing this in the Commons, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said that the money would be immediately available to alleviate suffering

in the country.

The sum is being shared equally by the Foreign Office, the Department for Interna-tional Development and the Ministry of Defence, which

will defray some of the costs of HMS Norfolk, the frigate currently offering medical and lo-gistical help off the Sierra Leone coast.

Britain has already given £3 million in direct and multilateral military aid to Ecomog and has spent a further £30 million in emergency humani-tarian and reconstruction as-

sistance.

Merocnaries held: Despite, the unilateral ceasefire, fighting continued in the west of Freetown where two Italian mercenaries, a man and a woman, were taken prisoner, according to a French pilot working under contract to Eco-

Ecomog forces carried out air operations until nightfall against rebel positions in the hills south of Aberdeen, west of Freetown where the tourist hotels are situated.

The French pilot, Jean-Jacques Fuentes, said the two Italian mercenaries fighting for the rebels had been caught

Zimbabwe police grant lawyers access to editor

FROM JAN RAATH IN HARARE

LAWYERS and members of the family of Mark Chavunduka, editor of The Standard, were allowed to see him yesterday for the first time since he was detained by Zimbabwe military police eight days ago over a report in his newspaper of an attempted coup to over-

£100

£96

£84 £90

£104

£84 £84 £90

£108 £96

£88 £88

throw President Mugabe. "He looks okay," said Clive Wilson, proprietor of The Standard, who was also allowed to see Mr Chavunduka hriefly at Harare central police station. Military authori-

ties handed him over to civilian police on Monday night. Mr Chavunduka, 34, and Ray Choto, a reporter who pre-sented himself to police yesterday after a week in hiding, are to be charged with "causing alarm and despondency". under legislation introduced in 1960 by the Rhodesian

authorities to proscribe black nationalists who were cam-The police had asked Mr Choto to come in for question-

paigning against white rule. ing, indicating that he and Mr

Chavunduka were to be charged. The editor was detained after The Standard published a report on January 10 that 23 soldiers, including seven officers, had been arrested for an alleged coup attempt in December.

"We hope he and Ray will both be charged tomorrow and released pending trial," Mr Wilson said last night. Mr Chavunduka's lawyers

and family were allowed access to him shortly after the Zimbabwe High Court issued a third order on Moven Mahachi, the Defence Minister, to bring the editor to court today and to explain his continued detention. Court officials had failed to serve two of the orders on the minister in person after his officials and family said he was away.

Mr Chavunduka's deten tion has been condemned by unions, churches, academics and by local and international human rights groups who say it violates press freedom and the rule of law.

PIANOS

THE NAME TO NOTE

Spectacular

Grand Piano Sale

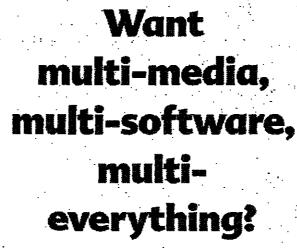
Superb ex rental Grand pianos at

ridiculously low prices.

Get there early, this sale will NEVER be repeated. This weekend starting at 9.30am both Saturday and Sunday at:

8 Chester Court, Albany St NW1

0171 935 8682





The most complete PC package

around comes with the super-fast

Intel® Celeron™ 400MHz processor,

Epson Stylus colour printer, Hewlett Packard scanner

and heaps of great software. All for under £1,000 (£1224.35 inc. VAT and delivery). Alternatively, discuss

what you want with us and we'll build the PC around

your personal requirements. Call us today.

Celeron Processor, 400MStz. 128KB Fall-Speed L2 Cache 64MB SDRAM, expandable 3.2CB 9.5ms Litter ATA Hard Drive

Altec^a Lansing GCS100 Sp Telepath II V.90 Winmode 13X min/32X max 90ms CD-ROM with BIME STORAM

£999* (£1224.35 inc. VAT and delivery) OR 649 A MONTH* (APR 18.9%)

Freephone 0800 74 2000



ي كذار من رالامل



2.00 to 10

Section .

chief dies in fight at village

IN RACAK

ABOVE the Orthodox Church on the Kastanje hill overlooking Stimlje and Racak, monitors were staging their usual vigil through binoculars, documenting minute by minute the village's fate in the mist below.

After a particularly heavy bout of gunfire, a convoy of 20 police vehicles descended from the hill opposite. Shortly afterwards a helicopter went in to remove the police casualties. Later, a release from the Pristina media centre said that a po-lice deputy chief, Miro Mekic, had been killed and two of his colleagues seriously wounded as they "guarded the investigation authorities".

. The regional prosecuting magistrate, Danica Marinkovic. was said to have again entered the village, although she refused to talk to journalists afterwards. Late on Monday she was reported to have had the back windows of her Lada Niva shot out by a Kosovo Liberation Army sniper as the police removed the Albanian bodies from Racak

In Pristina itself, the Organisation for Security and Co-opa discreet silence over the fu-

KOSOVO MISSION

ture of the Kosovo mission. should its ambassador, William Walker, be forced to leave. Serb sources confirmed that one irony of Mr Walker's possible expulsion would be its harm to Ms Marinkovic's income she and her husband own the apartment block where Mr Walker - now dubbed the "ambassador of lies" by the Serb press - rents a flat at considerable cost.



lice press conference to give the official Serb version of

events at Racak. The local authorities and Belgrade have been given heart by reports of what French newspapers are said to be planning to publish today. These reports would throw considerable doubt on the Albanian accounts of what happened at Racak.

Several French journalists have studied video footage of the police attack on the village on Friday, and they have concluded that women and children were not separated from their menfolk, as has been widely reported.

The video footage also shows the police to have been without the masks reported by the Albanians, and the French journalists also postulate that the Albanians both shifted many of the bodies of the massacre victims and mutilated them. The best proof will come from the autopsies," said a Serb official in Pristina.

"Unfortunately, the Finnish pathologists cannot join us until Thursday," the official added. "But thankfully we have experts from Belarus observing the investigations. I hope the truth will come out before the

Serbian police Belgrade warned of raids 'in days'

NATO: READY FOR ACTION

ADDIATIO

TWO Nato generals gave President Milosevic a warning yesterday to pull back his troops from Kosovo, as the US Ambassador to the alliance predicted that airstrikes could be launched within days if the Yugoslav leader re-

At a lunchtime mee with Mr Milosevic in Belgrade, General Wesley Clark. Nato's supreme allied commander Europe, and General Klaus Naumann, chairman of the military committee at alliance headquarters, spelled out the consequences if Serb forces continued to mount attacks in Kosovo.

Alexander "Sandy" Versh-bow, the US Ambassador to Nato, made it clear in public

MILITARY OPTIONS

that this could mean imminent airstrikes. Speaking on the BBC's Today programme, he said that if Mr Milosevic adopted a to-

tally defiant posture with the two generals, alliance governments would be forced to make a decision on action within a matter of days. "The situation is very ur-gent," he said. Time is run-

ning out for Milosevic. He doesn't seem to understand how serious the situation is . I don't think our patience will extend for very long." Sandy Berger, the US Na-

tional Security Adviser, said in Washington that the threat of force was still "very much Before meeting Mr Milose-vic, General Clark said that

the military plans drawn up

last October for extensive aircampaign against Yugoslavia in October - averted at the strikes were still "very much alive". He told the BBC: last moment - a total of 500 aircraft were assigned for the "Most of the forces are poised and ready should they be raids, including six US B52s. sent to RAF Fairford in called on today."

Thirteen Nato countries have combat aircraft de-ployed in Italy for possible airstrikes and remain on a high operational status. The RAF has four Harrier GR7 ground attack aircraft at Gioia del Colle, one TriStar airborne refuelling tanker at Ancona and two Sentry early warning ra-

GREECE

dar systems at Aviano. For the planned airstrikes

frontation.

Mr Milosevic to reverse his decision to expel William Walker, the American head of mission in Kosovo of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe.

SLOVENIA

CROATIA

The Yugoslav Government At the Belgrade meeting, later announced that it had delaved the 48-hour expulsion orthe two Nato generals de-manded that Mr Milosevic der by a further 24 hours, after a special request from Knut bring to justice those responsi-Volleback, chairman of the ble for the massacre of 45 Albanians in the village of Ra-The two generals will be re-

cak in Kosovo, the incident porting back to Nato's North which provoked the latest con-Atlantic Council in Brussels Generals Clark and Naulater today. Also today. Britmann also tried to persuade ain will chair a meeting of the

Brussels, at which political directors from Russia, America and four European Nato allies will examine the bleak options facing those attempting to promote peace negotiations

in Kosovo. Moscow remains staunchly opposed to the use of force. and is expected to take as strong a line against Nato airstrikes as it did against the British and American attacks on Baghdad. Western diplomats were encouraged by Russia's recent condemnation of violence in Kosovo, but were pessimistic that this could be translated into gaining great-

er leverage over Belgrade. Instead, today's meeting will focus on ways of breaking the diplomatic deadlock by intensifying the pressure on Belgrade in the United Nations, raising shuttle diplomacy to a higher level and proposing a Dayton-style conference of all

the parties in a third country. Diplomats admitted yesterday that there was little incentive for either Mr Milosevic or the Kosovo Liberation Army to begin meaningful talks. They hoped that the KLA could be persuaded to join negotiations, either by squeezing its supply of weapons from Albania or by speeding up elections in Kosovo for Albanian political representatives who could claim a mandate for talks. But the KLA is likely to deal harshly with any rival Albanian factions.

The brain-storming session of the Contact Group in Brussels will be followed by the two generals reports. The Contact Group is still searching for a way to co-ordinate the various intitiatives by Nato, political directors and the OSCE.

Macedonia force on alert as evacuation fears grow

FROM JAMES PETTIFER EN SKOPJE

THE 2,300 members of the vato Evacuation Force in ikopje remained on full alert resterday as the possibility new of a direct intervention to emove international moni-

ors from Kosovo. Nato has considerable miliary resources here but, as alvays in the Balkans, things on he ground can look very differint from the way they seem in he military planners offices n New York or Brussels.

It is not clear what the uture of the United Nations Preventative Peacekeeping Force will be if the Nato force ets involved in Kesovo. The alue-helmeted troops have been patrolling the borders of te Former Yugoslav Republic cMacedonia since 1993

The Nato operation is Frich-led and few of the Fuch officers here expect dict involvement. "We are finighters, yes, but only for a ve big fire," one said. But

NATO WATCH

many believe that they will be used if the Serbs take hostages from the monitoring force. Most of the Italian soldiers. billeted in the Hotel Tourist in Marshal Tito Street agree.

slavia," one said. Nato plans, as always, are prey to the traditional Balkan loyalties of the big powers. The French officers are strongly pro Serb. "It is the Muslim

"We would be invading Yugo-

problem. We have it in France, one Breton said. copters would be vulnerable to Serb anti-artillery fire and it would require a major assault to bring off a successful hos-

tage rescue.

If Heisinki: The behaviour of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) makes it harder for the West to intervene militarily on its behalf in the Serbian province, a senior American diplomat said yesterday. Robert Gelbard, President

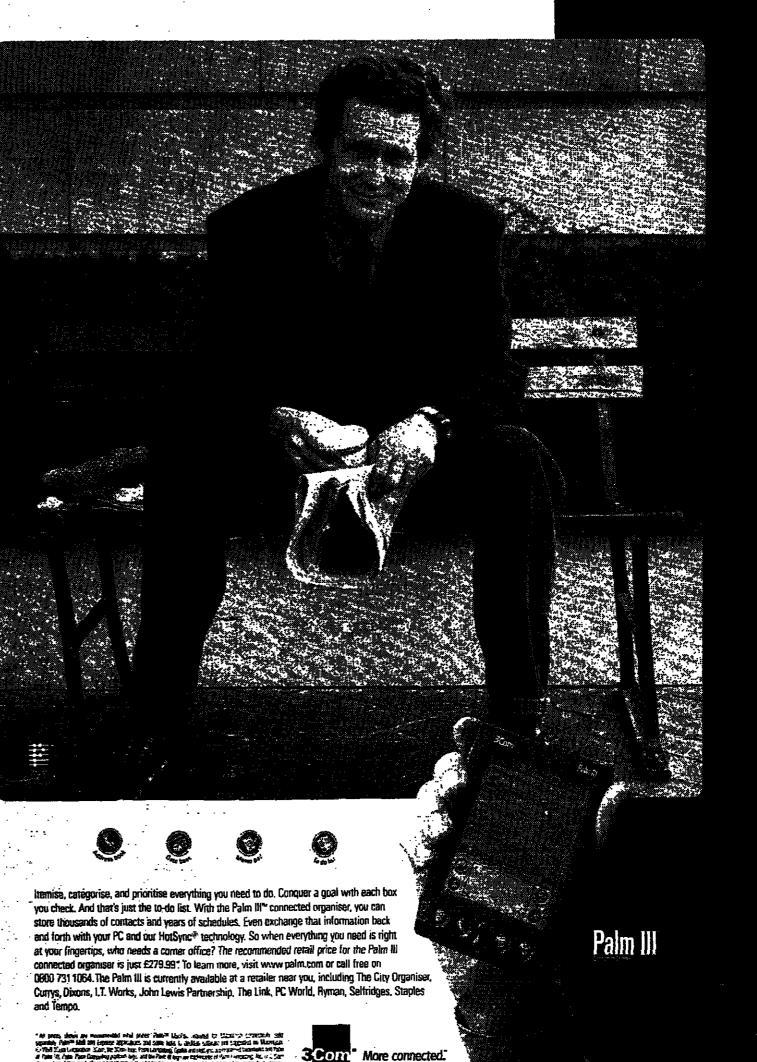
Clinton's special envoy to the Balkans, said that the KLA bore part of the blame for the tension in Kosovo, even though President Milosevic of Yugoslavia was the main culprit. "We do not want to be the Kosovo Liberation Army's air

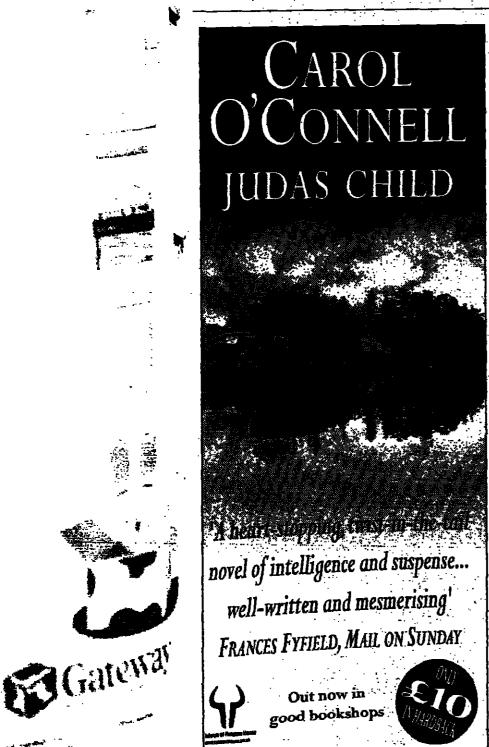
force," Mr 'Gelbard told a news conference. "They have to learn to obey the rules, too." Mr Gelbard said that Yugoslav forces were not alone in committing violence in Kosovo and that the KLA, which is fighting for independence for the mainly ethnic Albanian

province, had engaged in mur-

However, he described as criminal President Milosevic's refusal on Monday to allow Louise Arbour, the UN war crimes prosecutor, to enter Kosovo. The expulsion of Louise Arbour has been ver another demonstration that Slobodan Milosevic is an international outlaw," Mr Gelbard said. He declined to comment on the likelihood of airstrikes threatened by Nato. (Reuters)

SUCCESS IS A DIRECT RESULT OF AMBITION, **CONNECTIONS AND A REALLY GOOD TO-DO LIST.**





WORLD SUMMARY

70 miles of cones settle border row

Lagartococha, Peru: President Fujimori of Peru and President Mahuad of Ecuador unveiled a line of concrete cones demarcating a 70-mile stretch of the border between the countries in a remote rainforest region. The meeting marked the end of a dispute that has led to three wars in 100 years.

Rapist to die Manila: A man who raped his

Manua: A man who raped its should be put to death by lethal injection "without delay" the Supreme Court ruled, clearing the way for the first execution in 23 years.

Witch' girl killed

Lausanne: A girl of 11 was beaten to death in front of her two sisters aged five and nine because her mother and aunt believed she was bewitched, Swiss police said. Both adults have been arrested. (AP)

Plea for food aid

Seoul: Famine-hit North Korea has demanded a million tonnes of US food aid in return for allowing an inspection of an underground site suspected of being for nuclear purposes. (AFP)

Panda attack

Beijing: A peasant in Sichuan province has been mauled by a giant panda after falling into its shed at a breeding centre. The woman was seriously injured in the attack and underwent an operation. (AFP)

Joy in the rain as Hussein returns home

By Christopher Walker IN AMMAN

JORDAN gave way to eupho-ria yesterday as King Hussein returned home from a sixmonth cancer cure to resume control of the desert kingdom he has ruled for 47 years.

Up to a million Jordanians lined the streets of the rainsoaked capital to greet the man known by diplomats as PLK (Plucky Little King) as he braved wintry weather to wave from the open top of a

Some Jordanians, maintaining Beduin custom, slaughtered sheep and camels in the King's honour. Others sat in tents heated by smoky wood-burners and filled with patriot-ic bagpipe music. Loudspeakers lined a route lit with fairylights and festooned with gimonarch and his wife, Queen Noor. Shopkeepers offered trays of sweetmeats and carda-mom-laced coffee to passers-

Munir Abdul Samad, 42, an English teacher, pointed to a camel squatting on the back of a white pickup truck. "We have brought the animal 150 miles to kill it here to show His Majesty how much we love him and how we have missed him like a father," he said.

The teacher, his head swathed in a red and white ke-fiyeh, added: "It is truly miraculous. For nearly a year, we had no rain. Now, within hours of the King addressing us on Saturday night, it has rained almost non-stop. It shows even the heavens are determined to welcome him."

From the atmosphere along the 15-mile route of the royal motorcade, the country might

or even a war. "I can tell you what you see is genuine, heartfelt feeling," Mr Samad said.
"Without the King we were all frightened what might happen

to our country." Many were anxious to see how the King looked after six months of chemotherapy in the US for non-Hodgkins lymphoma. Doctors have announced him cured after treatment which also included a transplant of his own bone marrow and blood transfusions from close relatives.

The King — the world's longest-serving executive ruler — piloted his own jet home. Somehow he appeared to have gained strength since being helped towards the plane in London by his American-born wife only hours earlier.

In a symbolic gesture that will have appealed even to his

GREAT ITALIAN DESIGN

DESERVES CREDIT



King Hussein, watched by Queen Noor, is embraced by his brother, Crown Prince Hassan, after arriving home in Amman yesterday

Islamic fundamentalist enemies, the King's first act was to ca on a red and black mat laid out on the sodden runway. Then he met Arab notables, including the President of Yem-

en, the Emir of Qatar, the when he was 17, not long after Crown Princes of Morocco his grandfather, King Abduland Bahrain, and Yassir Arafat, the Palestinian leader. Throughout the day, Jordan

Television relaved film of the

lah was assassinated in front

across the wide boulevards of

of him in Jerusalem. Banners stretched in a forest

turn like the soul to the body." forced by the fact that 80 per cent of Jordanians have never known another ruler and have

a rapport with the King.
"The simple fact is that we him," said Naim Muleek, a Jordanian Christian of Pales-tinian origin. "We want to show you how happy we are he is well."

The King said yesterday that there was "much to be done". He has promised to introduce a series of reforms before he returns in two months to the Mayo clinic in Minnesota for what is described as a routine check-up. The planned reforms include a rooting out of corruption.

He has also told close aides that he plans to convene a family council to deal with the future of the Hashemite dynasty. There is speculation that he wants Prince-Hamzah, his 18-year-old son by Queen Noor, to succeed him, rather than his brother. Crown Prince Hassan bin Talal, 5i,

Clin hac terro

A palace official said: "His Majesty, a strong believer with a deep sense of faith in God's will, has confronted life and death. during those difficult days (of his cure). It namrally rekindled a wish to seek posterity through passing the succession to one of his sons."

☐ Tel Aviv: Two Israeli air force F16 fighters provided an honorary escort for King Hussein as he piloted himself over Israeli air space. Israel's Defence Ministry said the planes met the King's plane 50 miles outside Israel's waters above the Mediterranean Sea. (AP)

Leading article, page !

Travel agent denies Miss World rape

Ramieh: An Israeli travel knife-point in his car afte agent has denied raping Linor Abargil, the 19-year-old Israeli model who is Miss World, saying: "I didn't do this dirty

A court here yesterday ordered that Shlomo Nour, 43. be held until January 31 pending an Israeli police inquiry into the alleged rape outside Milan on October 6.

Mr Nour, who was arrested at Tei Aviv airport on his I came to Israel on my own initiative i didn't do this dirty thing. I didn't do this disgusting thing, and I am an innocent man."

Ms Abargil, who won the Miss World crown in November, alleges that the Egyptian-born Israeli, who ran a travel agency in Milan, raped her at

for a flight home.

had consensual sex in his Milan apartment. (Reuters)



£5 worth 250 mins) Free cal every month

*Fr*ee MOTOROLA D52 with Sameday Express Warrani

Cellnet Digital Network free NIMH battery

free Mains Charger

free Car Mount free Leather Case

free Car Charger free Hands Free free Delivery

free 3 months

comprehensive insurance* **BUDGET USER TARIFF**

PERMONEN \$12.99 651.06 PEAK CALLS 37p (SLSp ex. VAT) OFF PEAK IOD (8.50 ex. VAI) WEEKEND CALLS Mongri Fil Mongri Sunday For Hin

CALLS TAKEN 24 HOURS A DA ORDERS 9am - 7pm Mon - Fri & 9am-3pm Sc 0800 8331

FOR A FRIENDLY SERVICE

Punto Sporting 2 years Lower Monthly Payment £11.169.80 **57,822.9**3 £5.568.00 · 24 25 4159.00 25,478,49 SJ,075.56 ٠. 50 £12,645.36 FIAT PUNTO RANGE STARTS AT £7,859 ON THE ROAD.

0% FINANCE OVER TWO YEARS

PLUS ONE YEARS FREE INSURANCE

YAN ADIT DISTRICTION FEE OF 655 5 ADDIED TO THE RIST INFORMATION ON OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION TO RETURN THE VIGHT DEPOT ON OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION TO RETURN THE VIGHT DEPOT ON OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AN OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTO THE VIGHT DISTRICT WATER TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE RIVAL PROPERTY SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCITTOR TO AND OPTION FEE OF 655 ADDIED TO THE VIGHT SUBSCIT

Phones Express Ltd, Dept. BEST 129 PO Box 398, Bedford MK43 0ZU محدر من رالإمل

Free CONNECTION to Motorola

Defence simple "Tebuttal to Senate

By Damian Whitworth in Washington

THE White House opened its defence of President Clinton yesterday with a deliberately low-key address that contrasted sharply with the grand lan-guage and historical allusions ised by prosecutors to open

Charles Ruff, Mr Clinton's lawyer, said simply: William Jefferson Clinton is not guilty of the charges that have been presented against him. He did not commit perjury. He did not obstruct justice. He must not be removed from office."

Mr Ruff said that his team

مرجا ويراث وفاع معطأه

Tablitica et la ju

Breim Brieflich bis

denies

rape

Marie Carlot Carlot Com हा बरासका भागक १६ । इ.स. १९४७ म

4 A D 5 2

ON to

etwork

would not be able to "match the eloquence" of the 13 prosecutors from the House of Rep-

** resentatives.

**But we will try to respond to the charges as directly and mandidly as possible. We will supprovide a defence as clearly and cogenity as possible. We it the facts and the law."

He said that the facts could not possibly convict Mr Clin-ton of committing perjury in the account he gave of his rela-tionship with Monica Lewinsky before the grand jury or of obstructing justice by trying to conceal the relationship. And he said that, even if the facts could prove his guilt, he — did not warrant removal from

At the start of a three-day defence, Mr Ruff then plunged into the details of the case. He tracked Mr Clinton's troubles

harassment lawsuit and attacked the motives of her lawyers in seeking to uncover evidence of other relation-ships. That effort led to discovery of Monica Lewinsky and the President's illicit affair. Mr Ruff said the digging for evidence was done "clearly with only one purpose to embarrass the President*.

He also attacked the prose cution's insistence that witnesses, including Ms Lewin-sky, must be called. He wondered how then they could be so certain of the strength of their case when "(Kenneth Starr) admitted be hadn't met The initiatives will be aimed any of the witnesses who went at thwarting hackers armed before his grand jury".

Clinton puts hackers on terror agenda

SHRUGGING off impeachment woes, President Clinton sounded the alarm last night on threats to American security, with proposals to defend the United States from computer terrorists and to increase its help to Russia for disman-

tling its Cold War arsenal. The President also used his State of the Union message to call for a new round of global trade talks to counter the protectionist forces let loose by worldwide financial turmoil. On the domestic front, Mr

Clinton suggested spending most of the federal budget surplus to rescue social security, which provides Americans with their state old-age pen-sions. He ignored the fact that he was addressing members of the Congress who im-peached him last month and who now are trying him over the sex-and-lies scandal. His plan was to press on as if noth-

His proposal to deflect new threats to American security was an important initiative that is likely to win Republi-can funding. As Mr. Clinton said, it was designed to defend the US from the danger of biological and chemical weapons attacks and from threats to critical computer networks by combating terrorism and protecting the infrastructures.

The proposal includes establishing a national domestic preparedness office that will run a civil defence programme to train and equip police, fire and ambulance workers who would be first on the scene of any biological or chemical

weapons attack.
Mr Clinton's plan would include studies of how to recruit technologists to safeguard government computer networks. The President said: 'We will improve systems designed to monitor computer intrusions. We will develop better ways of sharing information between public and private sectors so that we help better prepare for possible cyber attacks."

with destructive computer

Congress hears the President's worries about

security, writes Ian Brodie

codes and terrorists intent on sabotaging America's electrici-ty grid and its increasingly computer-dependent banking and financial networks.

Mr Clinton wants to expand co-operation with Russia and other former Soviet countries in disposing of their deteriorating weapons programmes by 70 per cent over five years to \$4.2 billion (£2.54 billion). He described it as money well spent in a collaborative threat-reduction that would help to reduce the spread of weapons of mass destruction.

He proposed more funds to put 8,000 Russian scientists to work on civilian research and for the dismantling and stor-ing of warheads and the disposal of 50 tons of plutonium.

The programme would help to tighten export controls, and especially to prevent Iran from obtaining technologies from Russia by underhand means. Mr Clinton said. It would also



Clinton: call for a new round of trade talks

help Russia to destroy its chem-ical and biological weapons. Mr Clipton acknowledged

Pentagon warnings about the need to strengthen America's armed forces by proposing an additional \$12 billion to re-

new world trade talks is likely to be welcomed by European and Japanese officials. The talks, possibly to be called the Clinton Round, would open next December and focus on industrial tariffs, agriculture, labour rights, intellectual property and environmental protec-tion. However, Republicans are unlikely to give Mr Clinton fast-track negotiating authority, which means that

be tinkered with by Congress.

savings accounts. Republicans would prefer to see cuts in income tax, but

way across the country from Washington, George W. Bush was inaugurated for the secand time as Governor of Texas. Son of the former President, he is the leading Republican presidential candidate in the polls. Mr Bush remains pected to make a formal declaration in March.

verse a ten-year trend towards lower military strength. Readiness would be enhanced, with new funds for recruitment, better training, more flying hours for disgruntled pilots and more spare parts, the President said. Republicans are expected to agree.
The President's proposal for

any deals he may make could

More contentious were the President's plans for keeping social security solvent beyond 2032 when, on present showing, it will be unable to pay full benefits to all the "baby-boomers" in retirement. He suggested using 62 per cent of the long-term projected budget surplus, about \$2,800 billion, to increase the social security reserves. Another \$500 billion would go into new govern-ment-subsidised retirement

must step warily to avoid upsetting voters worried about anything that would imperil their pensions.

Bush inaugurated: Half-

euthanasia to ease the strain.



Jerry Freeman, a Californian desert adventurer, and his daughter. Holly, remove a chest from a cave in Death Valley. Mr Freeman said their find contained the relics of a doomed pioneer's expedition across the hostile wastes of the South-West nearly 150 Adventurer claims discovery of treasure in Death Valley cave

years ago, including gold and silver coins, a hunting knife and journals (Giles Whittell year with an unauthorised writes). An archaeologist and hike into Nevada's top-secret

amateur historian, Mr Freeman made headlines last

military test site known as Area 51. He had hoped to locate an inscribed rock said to have been left there by the lost 49ers, a doomed wagon train of gold-seekers. The cave with the chest was several days' walk west of Area 51, he said.

Living doll drives parents mad

FROM GILES WHITTELL

SHE whines. She gurgles. She answers back. She fills her nappy. She costs up to \$80 (£50), and though she seems to promise education and fun for little girls she is

driving thousands of parents mad.

America is struggling with an electronic baby boom consisting of 300,000 precocious talking dolls. They have proved so demanding that many parentshave resorted to the toy world's equivalent of

Amazing Amy, a plastic infant with a microprocessor for her heart and soul. has electronic sensors on her skin and tongue and a 10,000-strong digital phrasebook including such alarm calls as "I need medicine!" and "Whoa! My nose says it's time to change my diaper." Amy was the sixth most popular electronic toy "bounce-around Tigger" and four ver- facturer told The Washington Post. She off switch in the small of her back.



Amazing Amy: she has been given an attitude and is fussy about food

sions of a talking Teletubby, but emerged ahead of several Star Wars toys. "Our mission was to make Amy as real

was programmed to enjoy certain foods in certain circumstances, to recognise them by their shape (plastic groceries are included) and to say "yuck" when fed the wrong

Amazing Amy, which some said should be renamed Annoying Amy, also has an internal clock which serves as an alarm ("It's time to get up! Wake up, mommy!") but cannot be counted on to send the doll to sleep. This happens only once she is fed, cosseted and exercised, or after her complaints have been ignored five times. Nowadays "kids expect their toys to

beep and talk back to them and have an attitude", one industry analyst said. Parents are not so sure. One complained that Amy was teaching his daughter that children can expect to run the house. Others told of exhausted ten-year-olds looking for "medicine" and "milk". Still others have returned the dolls to the shop. But there is this Christmas. She was beaten by the as can be "a spokeswoman for her manu- an easier option. Amazing Amy has an on/



Children need more books



READING BOOST FOR CHILDREN ther you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area which has registered for our Free Books for Schools promotion. They will appreciate your support.

 MAKE BOOKS YOUR BUSINESS If you are a business, why not join in the great Books for Schools oza and collect for the community? By supporting one of your court cool achools you are helping your employees of the butter

A FANTASTIC OPPORTUNITY Most schools desperately need more books for the class: This is your chance to help them to get bundreds FREE.

 START COLLECTING TODAY The more tokens you collect, the more books schools can order. Tokens will appear daily in The Times until Manch 27 and toor will be published in The Sunday Times overly week. Plus you can find them on Walkers crisps and soacks

Otter open in schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain tion and registration forms by calling 0171-481.3388.

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TCKEN CHANGING TIMES

Family Bones System with Intel® Celeron™ Processor 366MHz INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA, COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

128K CPU Cache

Toshiba PDR5 Digital Camera

& Image Editing Software 64MB Fast SD RAM Platified Colour Scanner 4.3GB Ultra DMA IDE Hard Disk Drive Joystick 15" SVGA Colour Monito Over £900 of Microsoft 4MB AGP 3D Accelerated Graphics Card 32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive Creative Labs Soundblast Audio PCI 64 integrated Sound plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers E9**79**% Voice Fat/Modern V.90 561/bps FREE Treat ST LineOne Internet Access Windows* 98 lewlett Packard 420 Colour Prints





NK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK TINY

Seeking clues to natural cures

Mexico's flora could be nature's storehouse for remedies to many diseases. Anjana Ahuja reports

southern Mexico is one of nature's richest botanical gardens. The thousands of plants that flourish there some grow nowhere else -have provided medicinal remedies for many centuries to the isolated Mayan people.

Now the Mayas are to let the world in on their secrets. Xenova, a British pharmaceutical company, together with scientists at the University of Georgia, are embarking on a project to document the flora in the politically troubled Mexican state of Chiapas.

Mayan doctors and healers will be interviewed to find out which plants they use to treat common ailments, such as

The groundwork for the project has been laid over the past decade by a husband and wife team of anthropologists. Professor Brent Berlin and Dr Elois Ann Berlin, based at the University of Georgia. They have collected specimens of about 1.600 plants and recorded the ailments they supposedly cure. They also carried out health surveys on thousands of residents, as well as interviewing experts. The medical practices of the Mayas are so complex that the couple's findings about just one class of illness — gastrointestinal dis-eases — filled a 500-page book.

ith its thick jungle and magnificent mountains, In 1997, realising the enormity of cataloguing other herbal remedies, Professor Berlin contacted Xenova, which is based in Slough, Berkshir, "It fitted in perfectly with what we do at Xenova Discovery, says Dr Neil Robinson, head of analytical chemistry at the research arm of the company.

'We are interested in developing drugs from natural products, especially microorganisms in plants, and we have collected samples from all over the world. One of the most familiar drugs, aspirin, was originally derived from willow bark, so there is a long tradition of treatments coming from natural sources.

We were particularly interested because Chiapas is a mecca of biodiversity — it has thousands of plant species that are rare and perhaps don't grow anywhere else, and harbour organisms not found any-

Last month the Xenova was awarded a grant of £300,000 a year for five years by a consortium of organisations, including the National Institutes of Health in Washington, to pursue the scheme.

The two collaborators are approaching the project from slightly different angles. Both hope that Western medicine can benefit from Mayan medical expertise honed over centuries. The Mayas have potions



Passing on a natural asset: women in the State of Chiapas in Mexico gather to practise their traditional medicine

diarrhoea, fractures, burns and mental disorders. One plant is even used as a means of birth control. Fungi are also Pharmacological studies have shown at least some of these treatments to be effective — coyote bush leaves, undocumented in modern medical literature, work won-ders for diarrhoea, while a cactus balm can soothe burns.

Xenova is hoping to uncover plants that can treat more serious illnesses, such as cancer. The company has gambled successfully before a compound found in exotic soils, known only as XR9576, may have potential as an anti-cancer agent. For Professor Berlin, the project represents the chance to document traditions and practices that are in danger of disappearing, either because of the vanishing rainforest or because modern generations are turning to more orthodox medicine. "We want to convince the younger Mayas that it makes more sense to use the natural pharmacy in their backyard than spending good money on conventional medicine that does the same thing," Professor Berlin says.

There are estimated to be 9,000 plants of interest, each playing host to several micro-organisms. The most laborious and time-consuming aspect of the project will be the collection and identification of species; specially trained botanists from the area will aid the effort greatly. Back in the laboratory, thousands of specimens can be

scrutinised in a day. Cells are

brought into contact with

plant extracts to see if the con-centrate has any effect. "If you get an effect, you have to find out what in the extract is causing it," Dr Robinson explains. That means separating and purifying each compound in

The next step is to find out which bit of the cell is targeted by the compound. At this stage, chemists will create hundreds of analogues - substances with very similar molecular structures - and then test them. This helps to home in on the chunk of the molecule responsible for the effect.

Dr Robinson adds: "This tweaking might also help to produce a compound that has the same biological action but fewer side-effects, or might make the substance easier to formulate into a drug. For example, if a compound can be tweaked so it will dissolve in water, one can administer it as a tablet rather than as an injection, which is easier."

Conscious of accusations of bioprospecting — exploiting the biological treasures of another country for profit Xenova and Professor Berlin plan to set up a trust in Chia-pas, called PROMAYA, that will represent the community and receive royalties from any drugs that Xenova develops.

The pay-off will be considerable," Professor Berlin says. We are not screening just any ones that have been used successfully by the Mayan people for generations. Whether we find a cure for Aids or cancer is another question, but it's

How the Mayas got high

one of the great civilisations in the unerican jungle. Cities such as Tikal in Guatemala and Chichen Itza in Yucatan amazed early explorers. with their massive templepyramids, striking stone sculptures and long inscriptions in hicroglyphics.

Deciphering the dates on these monuments showed that the Mayas reached their peak between AD200 and 900 - roughly coincident with the Roman and early Byzantine Empires before undergoing a myste-tious collapse that left most of their cities abandoned to the forest. Over the past cen-

tury, hundreds of these citfound in Mexico. Guatemala 'Lands and Belize. Tikal is estiplanted mated to have people. The urwith wine ban core of more

than a square mile included trees, bread plazas linked by processaid the sional ways, and six large tem-ples. One of Spanish in the 1960s, cov-

ered the tomb of a powerful ruler known as Hasaw Kan K'awil, who died in AD734 after half a century fighting to preserve the independ-ence of Tikal. Such real history is emerging rapidly from the decipherment of

the hieroglyphs.
At the same time, investigation of Mayan culture's economic and social foundations is revealing how this tropical forest people developed and maintained a literate society for seven enturies in such an unlikely place. Pollen in swamp soils shows rainforest destruction by 2500BC and the start of cultivation.

Excavations at the oldestknown Mayan community, Cuello in northern Belize. showed that by 1200BC many of the foundations of Mayan life were already laid, including agriculture based on maize, beans and root crops such as cassava,

Maize was domesticated from teosinte in the highlands of Mexico: in adapt ing it to the humid tropical showed a sophisticated understanding of the potential of plant foods. They exploit-Mayan cocoa groves were so productive that the Aztecs, who flourished half a went into decline, sent an expeditionary force to seize the orchards on the Pacific

coast of Chianas. A popular drink was balche, a mead in which was steeped the bark of the bal-

> and just before leased by its pa-Mayan pottery vessels show that such

drugs were also enemas, bypasscaused by swal-lowing. Spanish sources after the 1542 con-

quest of Yucatan mention fands planted with wine trees", as well as the drunkenness of their new subjects: the Roman Catholic Church suppressed much Mayan plant lore. In recent years, interest has revived not just from

tions for the abundant depictions of plants in ancient Mayan sculptures and murals, but from those who believe that there is modern knowledge to be gained. While searches such as Professor Berlin's may well give the world the basis for new drugs, local efforts such as the Panti Medicine Trail or the La Milpa research station in Belize are trying to bring knowledge of plants and their uses back to visitors and the

NORMAN HAMMOND

Mayas themselves.

THE ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN *ත 1799 - 1999* ත

SCIENTISTS FOR THE NEW CENTURY In the first of a new series of lectures starting on Wednesday January 27, Dr Martin Westwell, a young chemist from Oxford University, will describe the war against superbugs. As well as explaining how antibiotics work, he will discuss the frightening prospect that, for the first time in the history of medicine, we have no weapons with which to fight the most deadly infections.

The talk will be introduced by Professor Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution. There will be the opportunity for questions from the

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS.

Ptease book me... ticket(s) at £5 and/or ...ticket(s) @ £3 (concs) for the Scientists of the New Century on January 27: POSTCODE DAY PHONE I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard/Amex card No: PRINT NAME_____

Please post coupon and remittance to: The Royal Institution. 21 Albemarle Street, London WIX 4BS Tet 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs) Fax: 0171 670 2920 Please note that tickets will be posted until January 21 only. Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.

A dousing tor dowsers

DOWSING lies right at the ragged edge of science, a hinterland occupied by ideas whose time may be past but which simply refuse to die. There is no plausible mechanism to explain it, but belief persists, aided occasionally by scientific experiments which seem to show that the technique really works.

Among the most painstaking of these were carried out in the 1980s by physicists in Munich, who concluded that most dowsers did no better than chance, but that a few "showed an extraordinarily high rate of success, which can scarcely, if at all, be explained

as due to chance". Nonsense, says Professor Jim Enright, of Scripps Institution of Oceanography in La Jolla, California. He accuses Professor Betz of "wishful thinking" in his interpretation of the Munich experiments which, he says, provide no evidence that dowsing does

LAST year seismologists discovered that the Earth

vibrates with a steady hum,

far below the level of human audibility. The find-

ing, by several teams including one led by Dr Naoki Suda of

Nagoya University of Japan, caused

puzziement and some scepticism. Geologists have known for nearly 40

years that earthquakes can make the

Earth ring like a bell, but there are too few

By the time of the American Geophysi-

quakes to account for background hum.

ments were carried out in a barn near Munich. On the ground floor was a 30m length of track, along which a wagon could be moved. Mounted on the wagon was a length of pipe with water circulating through it. For each test the

position of the wagon along the was determined by a a computer. On the floor above, the dowsers were asked

to work out for each test where the pipe was, without, of course, being able to see it.



BRIEFING Nigel Hawkes

random number generated by

From 500 volunteers, 43 dowsers were selected, and they took part in 104 sets of tests, or a total of 843 tests. Most were a failure, the argument centres over whether, as



Tune in to the

humming Earth

cal Union's meeting in December, seismologists had accepted that the hum was

real, but were still searching for a cause.

Dr Göram Ekström of Harvard has

worked out that the hum, which has a fre-quency of between three and eight min-

utes, would require an almost constant

supply of magnitude 5.8 earthquakes, which occur only once every few days. Dr

very good results. reasonably good results. The six dowsers involved also took part in unsuccessful tests, which seems to rule out claims that they had special gifts. And Professor Enright works out that even in their successful tests, the dowsers (with one exception) would have been more nearly right

had they simply guessed that the pipe was in the middle of

Skeptical Inquir-

er, rests on the

results of seven

series of tests out

of the 104 actually

conducted. Three

of these produced

Munich experiments constiminority of dows-ers really could tute as decisive and complete a failure as can be imagined of dowsers to do what they claim detect the correct position of the they can," he concludes. pipe. This claim. Professor Betz, naturally, Professor disagrees. He has since been Enright in the involved in evaluating a tencurrent issue of year programme, financed by

> find water in a number of . Third World countries. Not only did dowsers find water, he asserts, but in hundreds of cases they were able to predict the depth of the water source and the yield of the well to within 10 to 20 per cent. "We carefully considered the statistics of these corre-

the German Government, to

lations and they far exceeded lucky guesses," he says. So who's right? Both men claim to be evaluating the evidence scientifically and they reach entirely different conclusions.

Like the water that dowsers set out to find, this one will run

Suda believes that winds may be the cause, Science reports. He has found that the hum comes and goes during the day, peaking at any point on the Earth's surface when the local time of day is between noon and 8pm, and weakening between midnight and 6am.

This is the same pattern as intense thun-derstorms over Africa and Asia, and means that powerful winds striking the Earth's surface are responsible for the hum - disappointing some seismologists, who would prefer it to be caused by internal activity of the Earth.

Mind the gap

ago two US sciwomen athletes would overtake

men by the middie of the next century in every event from 200 metres to the marathon: But a new study

says this won't happen. In Medicine and Science in Starling and colleagues from the Georgia Institute of

Technology say that the gender difference in distance run- remain fairly constant.

ning has stopped narrowing. They used world rankings for SEVEN years 1980 to 1996 to extract the best and the 100th best times for entists said that the 1,500 metres and the mara-

In the 1,500 metres, the gender difference in world best times is IL1 per cent, in the marathon 11.2 per cent. While the 100th best time for wome in the marathon improved the early 1980s as more work. Sports and Exercise, Phillip en took up the event, the go with men has stopped narrofing. It is likely, say the teat, that these differences will

You've found a bargain in the sales.

Now you've found a great way to pay for it.

You'll have fixed, low monthly payments.

No compulsory insurance, arrangement

fee or complicated paper work.

No security or deposit required. Call now for an instant decision on

loans from £1,000 to £25,000. 0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966 LONDON MANCHESTER GLASGOW CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday



ų,

Talwregr

We don

We don't want to involve the hospital lawyer

Monday: "I'm sorry, but I'm not going. I simply can't face it. says Peter, retrieving a Sierra Nevada pale ale from the fridge when I tell him the bad news. "I simply cannot sit through another bloody birth-

I'm not sure I can either. After last weekend's 16-hour epic, a Lamaze Weekend Intensive designed especially for Manhattan Couples With Impossible Schedules, I assumed that we had completed our birth studies for

** ****** - -

SENTE TO THE

Supplied to the second

F 44 157

and the same

ever. Wrong.
It transpired that in order to use the birthing centre at St Luke's-Roosevelt which offers a mildly less medical atmosphere than the hos-pital's standard labour and delivery rooms, we required more credits and would need to supplement our previous weekend crammer with five hours of "Creative Pain" Management".

Thursday: "Your husband is going to be late? shricks Sigrid, the Swedish instructor, as the seven other couples arrange themselves in a circle around her desk.

wanted to come but he was . Worried about infecting every-

"Mmm," says Sigrid, in whose fierce and exhausting company we spent last weekend. 'Now remember, wornen's inner wisdom guides them through childbirth."

She swivels her pale eyes. magnified behind their gold frames, and settles on a smart-looking couple near the

"Has anyone ever said that to your she demands, addressing a woman fiddling with her mobile phone. The

"I'm sorry, I didn't catch

that, can you say it again?" "WOMEN'S INNER WIS-DOM GUIDES THEM
THROUGH CHILDBIRTH," roars Signed "HAS
ANYONE EVER SAID
THAT TO YOU"

"Er, no, no, they have not." says the woman quickly.

"Exactly!" says Signid eng-

matically. Exactly.

This evening Signid has swapped her ginger trouser suit for the more formal look

Joenna Coles

NEW YORK LIFE

of a Scottish matron: a chokehold white blouse, conifergreen cardigan, long pleated kilt and black boots to con-

tend with the snow. Tell everybody a bit about yourself," she orders us. "Tell us who your healthcare provider (the American term for

doctor) is, when you're due and where you live in case you

want to meet up again."
"Hi, I'm Bailey, this is my
husband Radford and we live on the Upper West Side," says an attractive woman whom

recognise from the pre-natal

fitness circuit. "We're having

man who was trying to throt-

tle a young woman with a scarf. "If I see something

wrong, I intervene," he says.

"I'm like that about argu-

ments, as well. I like getting involved. My wife is like that,

on office politics, however.

When Peter Sissons took over

Question Time, Ross made it

desperately plain that he was

miffed not to have got the job.

"I always regret be-

laughs. "That's not

strictly true. While

I admire diploma-

cy, I don't admire

duplicity ... What surprises me is the

way in which some

of my colleages will

say very cheerily 'I'

ve got to do some

brown-nosing: My

wife is deeply criti-cal of my inability

to do it. And it is ac

mally an inability

not an intellectual

judgment. I'm completely

hopeless at it. If I think some-

He did this in 1997, when

the then producer of Call Nick Ross refused to switch to a

more topical subject the night

before the show. Ross left and,

BBC2's Westminster With Nick Ross. That's the only

thing I've regretted. Giving up

two eponymous programmes

within a year was probably

Apparently there is now an-

other major project in the pipe-

line, although he won't say

what His ambition to host

Question Time has wanted. "I

was very single-minded ... but then Question Time

ceased to be the thing that eve-

rybody admired. Now, if some-

body offered me a chat show.

I'd be quite as happy doing

. It is then, towards the end of

our lunch, that I notice some-

thing rather interesting. Ross,

the man who has always

looked about 12 years old, has grey eyebrows. It's a funny thing, but he suddenly seems

much more dignified. I worder whether the powers-that-

be might view him differently

"That's where life is a bitch

for girls and not for boys," he

suggests earnestly. Who

knows, perhaps a greyer, griz-zlier Nick Ross will one day be

● A special edition of Crime-watch UK, marking the 150th

anniversary, will be shown

next Tuesday at 9.30pm.

as he ages?

a heavyweight.

that as anything else."

not very sensible."

the same year, dropped

thing's crap, I say so."

ing open."

too. We do it together." She is less at one with him

I don't

goody

two-shoes

with my

children

port and some applausej and we're due at the end of March." "Next," shours Sigrid.

a boy lexclamations of sup-

"Hi. I'm Torquin from Norway and this is my wife Anna."

"I am also from Norway." interiects Anna "Ah, lots of different nation-

alities," cries Sigrid, rubbing her hands. "Hey, I'm Canadian," pipes

up Radford. "Really?" says Sigrid, "I got an e-mail from Toronto today!" She picks up a folder and retrieves a list entitled Risk Assessment, which she asks us to study in order to observe the conditions under which a Caesarean might be

"Active genital herpes!" she hisses menacingly, staring round the room as everyone immediately looks down, avoiding her glance. "A client of mine had a C-section only last week because she had her first active herpes attack in

ten years." For the next four hours we cover exactly the same ground as the previous week-

end until we hit procedures for the newborn. "In New York it is state law that the baby gets a vitamin K shot and ambiotic eye ointment. We do this in front of you. It

doesn't stop the baby seeing and it's to prevent infection." Martha, the woman who had been caught earlier fiddling with the mobile phone, raises her

hand, "Is that really necessary?" "lt's state law." says Sigrid with a

shrug. "In Norway babies have the vitamin K, we also recommend it, but not the eye ointwho tells us that she is also a mid-

"But I read in the Patients" Bill of Rights that we have a right to refuse any treatment," says Martha. "What if we refuse it?"

Then the hospital's lawyer will get involved," says Sigrid. "But please don't give the nurses hassle. It's so difficult when

They have to do it otherwise they get fired."
"Well, we may refuse," bris-

tles Martha, nudging her husband for support. He nods wearily: the rim of his Diet Coke baseball cap, which he is wearing backwards, scrapes

"Well, if you do, you may find it Can it be hard to persuade the hospital to distrue that charge you, adfor a moment I one might have a vision of Mariha wanderspend half

ing around the hospital clasping her child to her a day breast, trapped behind the hospital feeding? doors like those refugees you read about who can't go home and choose to live in

> After a 15-minute break for our packed supper. Signid produces a pink cushioned breast and announces that the second part of the evening will be spent discussing

breastfeeding. "Does anyone

be allowed to be on the

"In Norway we say aboui

20 minutes," says Anna. "Ha!" scoffs Sigrid. "In New York we teach 1999 methods of lactation. The answer is an hour. If the baby is feeding properly, an hour is not a

I stare down at a worksheet that she has handed out informing us that newborn babies need between eight and 12 feeds a day, if each feed takes an hour, that means up to 12 hours a day spent feeding alone. I grimace in secret.

Radford has also been doing the mathematics and, after a murmured discussion with his wife, asks if it can be true that one might spend half a day feeding. "I wish that you had come to my preconception class, designed to be taken three months before you get pregnant," says Sigrid, sighing. "You should look at why you want a baby. Some people should have a that I would feel sorry for the

'I always regret being open'

Being outspoken has already lost Nick Ross two plum BBC jobs, but he still relishes an argument. Interview by Grace Bradberry

with a condom machine. As deputy president of the students' union at Queen's University. Belfast, he committed the unwittingly revolutionary act of having about how Crimewatch ing contraceptive machines installed in both the men's and the women's loos. He was interviewed by a BBC TV crew. Soon afterwards he was conducting interviews himself. So was he a natural journalist, or just someone with the right leahrres? At this the voice of reason grows querulous; the narrow eyes become little shits. "I wasn't offered it remotely because I was a good journalist - I've got no false ideas about that. Some people are telegenic and others are not."

His face has certainly been

his fortune. His milieu is that

of a media big shot. At the Halcyon Hotel, where we meet at his suggestion, the maître d' knows him well and he in turn knows the waiters' names. "Is it Justin or Jason?" he asks one of them, just to get it straight. He lives not far away in a substantial house in Notting Hill and claims not to drink in the fourve found a bas Soho media clubs, but names such as David Montgomery (a university contemporary) and Esther Rantzen (cousin of his wife Sarah, a television producer, with whom he has Now you've for three sons) fall from his lips. But for all this, there is a sense

But for all this, there is a sense that he doesn't quite sup at the top table.

The trouble is that while Ross in real life is a sophisticate, a bon viveur — "Do you have anything rounder?" he asks the wine waiter, in be-

> to go for the heavier dishes, apparently the cher's forte his television image is that of an Amontillado sherry: smooth, blond and suiting suburban tastes. The reason for our meeting is that the 150th Crimewatch UK programme goes out next Tuesday. in a sense a reminder that while Ross

tween advising me

is a well-known face on television, he is scarcely one of its bardest hitters. Don't have nightmares," a friend enjoins, when I mention that I am off to meet him. Ross . himself has been known to use the Crimewatch catchphrase

He is self-deprecating and curiously cocky at the same time, an odd combination in a man who turned 51 last year. But in personality as well as looks he seems perennially youthful, and it has been said that this is why a man whose credits include The World At One, Newsnight and the mas-terful Call Nick Ross still belongs to the populist end of the This may well be true, but

sion career began son. An hour in Nick Ross's and ties?" company and you realise that ... This spirit of dissent dates, here is a man with little or no he says, from his disastrous inconception of diplomacy. It makes him rather good company. For example, we are talk

has changed over the years and he tells me that he watched some old videos of the early episodes. Three things struck him, and only the first - how improved the direction is" - seems an entirely wise thing to say. The second is how much more money we

had in those days." He relates how they re enacted a speciacular house fire - "There's no way we'd have the finances to do that now. It would all be much lower key." You can't imagine the BBC hierarchy relishing such observations. Ross moves to his third

point. "Another thing was how badly dressed the police were in those days." So they have improved?"Oh yeah, their pay has gone up now from Burtons to Armani."

Though you might not think it from these remarks, the relationship between police and presenters has grown closer. In those days we distanced ourselves from the police, because most people didn't trust the police." Now they do, "and I think that's because the police are more honest".

The night before we met, a defective had called him at home to fill him in on a case. "I don't remember an officer ever calling me at home before," he says. "But, you know, a lot of things have changed in the po-lice. The height restriction went. Hugely important. That

meant that people like you and me could join." Ross is Why must 5ft 9in, which he obviously considers television short. "If you're oft – a 6lt male – it gives you a particu-lar view of the presenters world."

wear

shirts and

itas. He makes up for this with a certain kind of pluck. Peter Salmon, the Controller of BBC1. who worked with Ross on Crimewatch UK, has described him as "the original member of the Awkward Party", prepared to take up an unpopular cause when the whole room, including the producer.

Being 5ft 9in

gives Ross a rather

different view. In

person he is sharp

and rather impres-

sive, but lacks grav-

He denies that he has a reputation for taking on producers. then admits that the previous evening he had argued the toss with the studio director on Crimewatch UK. "Well look," he says. "I would like to wear an open-necked shirt - going out at half past nine at night. when most people at home have changed into T-shirts.

ick Ross's televi- there is probably another rea- that we have to wear shirts

volvement in a programme called Sixty Minutes. Until then, his career had been on a swift upward trajectory documentary on Robert Mugabe, a reporting job on Man Alive, then Breakfast Time, where he was the intellectual - Frank Bough, David Icke and Selina Scott were his co-

presenters. She was almost our Lady Di, in a curious way," says Ross of Selina Scott. I mention that I never quite understood the mystique. "Nor did I," he admits. "When I was working with her, there was an impenetrable wall. We once went shopping together in Harrods and I still couldn't

get past it ... Dav-id Icke was an open book, you thought -- but you obviously didn't see Chapter 23. That came out of the blue. Ha, ha, ha." (Icke, a sports flew over the BBC's

cuckoo's nest.) Then, in 1983, he made the ill-fated decision to join Sixty Minutes, a relacement for Nationwide. It was axed the fol-

lowing year and his career went into brief freefall. He spent a wretched month at posed to be there for a month, but it was unhappy because I didn't think much of their judgment, and I was emphatic." There were consolations. In

1984 Crimewatch began and the following year he married Sarah Caplin, then a BBC assistant, at Marylebone Register Office. He once admitted that they argued a lot, but the marriage has lasted and apparently his pre-show char is often about his three sons. "We all get on pretty well, actually, but the boys are just becoming teenagers, so it may be different soon."

uckily they were very young when Ross un-wisely admitted to a childhood spell of shoplifting at his local Wool-worths in Wallington, Surrey. Should his sons find the press cuttings, it would be worse. one imagines, than discovering old school reports. "Yeah. but I'm very careful not to play goody-goody-two-shoes with my children," he says.

sonnel director for Mullard's, the electrical components people, and both parents did voluntary work for the Citizens Advice Bureau and the Marriage Guidance Council. He has absorbed this social conscience, playing the have a go hero on occasions, chasing after a burgiar stark naked: leap-Why there should be an edict ing from his car to tackle a

His own father was a per-



Presenter Nick Ross: "I didn't get the job because I was a good journalist. I have no false ideas about that. Some people are telegenic, others are not

Pay Nothing until the Year 2000

on the **UK's best** notebook deals

Take a closer look at the amazing specification of these notebooks. Our high performance 366-2 model includes a massive 128Mb RAM and fast 6.4Gb hard disk for just £1249 +VAT.

Order any model now and pay nothing until the year 2000 on our No Deposit, Interest

Time Mobile OfficeTM

266MHz Intel Pentium MMX processor (see below for faster processors) 12.1" TFT SVGA colour screen 4.1Gb UDMA-33 hard disk (6.4Gb on

366-2) **64Mb** RAM (128Mb on 366-2) 24x CD-ROM drive 1.44Mb floppy drive

128-bit 3D 2Mb graphics TV-Out for large screen TV 3D Wavetable stereo sound **Built-in** speakers & microphone

512K high performance cache IBM VisVoice 98 Executive speech Laplink Windows® 98 software

Microsoft Windows*98 Over £800 of CD Software including Lotus Smartsuite Millennium raduct codes 266 (301); 300-2 (060);

AND KS2 3D Processo SAMb, 4.1Gb £1049

333-2 (078); 366-2 (079)



NO Deposit No need to save

NO Payments Pay Rothing 2000

AMO KG-2 3D Processor

AMD K6-2 3D Process



Freephone Time today Offer ends 21st January 1999

120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317

e, Burniny, Loncombine, BB12 7GT, Fox Namber: 01292, 77 07 01. Send no money how, Jnc VAT priess exclude powers lightenally in 125 ± Y847 = 125-36. Prioss, specifications and offers are spiked to charitge, brindlegaty and our Cor 195. All prints utilified within 20 days unless otherwise generated influently plandard prints pay to integers monitors usin software applications are pro-located and supplied on CD with on-line traps, TV-Out feetily requires CDAPT prints to from for Businston Any, 1704 is a most prior trapsfer to the result of the form for the form of the spike to the send of the form of t



84 key tull leasure keyboard * N-MH Battery and AC Power adaptor/charge 100 to 240v auto sensing * Intel® 430TX PCIset fully millennium complicat system board * All standard ports including two USB ports.TV-Out, externe

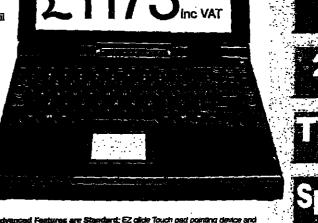
SVGA, zporned video port, expansion bus, serial, parallel, infra-red port,

Dimensions 297 x 230 x 48 mm; weight 6.6 lb.

PS/mouse, joystick /midi, 2 PCMCIA slots. • Daze, sleep and suspend mode

Law 12 Links Links















Oliver's army is here today

Thomas Strathclyde on Blair's

Cromwellian Lords reforms

oday the Government will invite the British people to board a train to yet another unknown destination. It will publish a White Paper and a Bill designed to destroy the existing House of Lords and upset the balance between the two Houses of Parliament, without itself hav-ing, or declaring, any view of what the long-term powers,

the Lords should be. It is hard to imagine anything more reckless or irresponsible. This Bill is not a reform to regulations on the plucking of the tail feathers of pigeons. It affects the independence of the revising chamber in our Parliament. The Lords is where citizens and businesses are protected against bad law. It is - in the words of its sacked Labour Leader, Lord Richard

- "effectively the only place in which the legislature can curb the power of the executive". Change in Parliament should be effected only after careful cross-party discussion and full public consultation.

instead, in a typical display of arrogance, the Government will plunge on with scarcely a week's "consultation". This House of Lords has not served the people badly. Indeed, on matters like the absurd beef-on-thebone ban, the age of consent the fair

Heredity is part of our tradition treatment of stuand every dents at Scottish universities and

family's the right of people to vote for a candiinstinct date of their choice by name at elections. I suspect the

House is closer to the people's

idea of what is sensible than

the "people's Government".

It is bizarre that when Tony Blair is "relaunching" his Government ready to "deliver" on the schools and hospitals which are fast descending into chaos, his flagship priority is to spend a year on an ideological crusade against hereditary peers.

We would have chosen neither this priority, nor this Bill. But, as with Labour's other ill-thought-through constitut nal changes, we have to deal with the situation as we find it. proposed — we will back Lord Weatherill's amendments to keep 100 hereditary peers in the interim House. This is not a trade union pact to preserve hereditaries. We want to avoid the country being left, indefinitely, with a totally nominated quango. Heredity may seem outdat-

ed to modernisers. But it is part of our national tradition and every family's instinct. The fact that peers cannot be 'deselected" assures their independence. Something at least as independent should come in their place. I know of no wholly nominated legislature that has any moral authority or standing. Certainly, Lord Irvine of Lairg and Baroness Jay of Paddington are no more democratic" than I am.

No British politician since Cromwell has claimed the power Mr Blair now hopes to exercise — to determine the party balance and composition of a House of Parliament. The Prime Minister has become sensitive to this charge. He boasts that he will not exercise this huge growth of patronage to the full. He says he will subcontract the choice

of crossbench peers to a new

But who will appoint this great and good committee? Mr Blair? To whom will they be accountable? No one. Who will vet the peers they pro-pose? Will the "independent" members they nominate have to declare their political and business links? If someone gave money to Labour years ago, but has never joined the party, could she be a "crossbench" peer? Where would Ecclestone stand? Could he - who has done so much for motor-racing — be created a crossbench peer?

And what does Mr Blair want of a House of Lords? Unlike the previous Conservative Government, which accepted 40 per cent of its 250 defeats in the Lords, this Government has almost always insisted on having its way. This is true even when they are defeated on the votes of life peers alone. It is not the presence of hereditary peers

that seems to rankle with Mr Blair so much as the thought that he might ever be asked to

If the Lords is genuinely reformed, it will be made more powerful, the Commons still weaker. I would weicome a more powerful and independent chamber. But would Mr Blair? If he would, let him say so. He should do as Harold Wilson did on his Lords Reform Bill

in 1968-69, come to

Parliament and

make a statement

setting out where

he stands and why. It is still not too late for Mr Blair to shelve his "flagship" measure and to attend to the "real business" of jobs, schools and health. We have forced him to agree to set up a royal commission to look into the long-term future of the Upper House - that was not mentioned in his manifesto.

commission is a good idea. It should have the widest possible terms of reference. It must have as a chairman a senior judge, ernment cannot be impugned. It should be able to look at the powers, functions and composition of the House. It must look at the fallout from new parliaments and assemblies within our kingdom, and the impact of new Labour's surrender of further powers to Brussels.

It has a great task. In its hand may lie the key to rebalancing our tormented constitution and keeping our country one. In any sane scheme of things this process of thought and consultation would come before Parliament was changed, not after. But in the Walter Mitty world of spin and slogan we now seem to inhabit, action comes before thought. The Government's Bill will strengthen the patronage of the Prime Minister and the power of the executive. It will do nothing to advance the interests of the people Parliament should serve. But then isn't that increasingly the trademark of "new Labour"?

The author is the Tory Leader in the House of Lords.

Bronwen Maddox's column will appear tomorrow.



Big bang theorist

o what happens now? What has fate to offer the echoing threats of the laptop bornbardiers?

Last October the might of the Anglo-American alliance reached a so-called agreement with the Yugoslav President, Slobodan Milosevic. It was a "Saddam", a jerrybuilt, heads-you-win, tails-we-lose deal, which came unstuck in next to no time. Hundreds more Kosovans are dead, tens of thousands homeless and Nato generals are again dancing attendance in Belgrade. The Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, is dancing too. Thumbing his battered lexicon, he incants "deeply foolish

. . . unacceptable . . . shocking . . . murderous . . . horrific". Mr Cook recites all this with sombre mien, looks down at his word list and finds the armoury is bare. His mouth opens and shuts in silence. There is just a ghost whispering in his ear. "Real men drop bombs". We are back to our old friend, the

bomb. British foreign policy is now a four-letter word. So bankrupt is, this neo-Palmerstonian stance, so counter-productive to its goals, so respond to 45 dead Albanians by threatening 45 dead Serbs. Policy is dumbed down to a bomb for a bomb and a corpse for a corpse. Dictators who sneer at Mr Cook's heat-seeking adjectives must feel the blast of his heat-seeking bombs. Last year Mr Cook and other

Nato bosses planned a bombing campaign whose goal was to force Belgrade to stop persecuting the separatist Kosovan Liberation Army (KLA) and to offer devolution without independence to Kosovo. A roughly similar prescription has defeated the Northern Ireland Office for 20 years. It was so unfeasible and unenforceable that the American envoy, Richard Holbrooke, had to race to Belgrade to make smoke for a Nato retreat. Mr Milosevic eats Western diplomats for breakfast. He promised and lied and Nato climbed down.

That October deal was as rotten as a deal could be. Monitors were sent (or rather sent back) to Kosovo without weapons or guards. The atrocities continued, with a horror that seems uniquely Balkan. Ser-bian withdrawal was a predictable sham. Devolution did not occur. Mr Holbrooke's appeasement of Mr Milosevic was staged to flatter Nato and Western politicians. It merely reassured Belgrade that the West had a big mouth but would not go to war. Yet it emboldened the KLA to think that, as in Bosnia, a few more

Cook's foreign policy towards Kosovo has been reduced to a four-letter word

atrocities might jolt Nato into taking sides against the Serbs. The October deal sent the worst possible message to everyone. Mr Cook welcomed it. Nato must now decide whether to start the same disastrous round over again. There has been another apparent Serb atrocity in Kosovo. Mr Milosevic has done a Saddam. and expelled a monitor. Britain has declared its patience exhausted and resumed sabre-rattling. There is nothing in the United Nations

Charter to give Britain and the

United States the right to a unilateral attack on Yugoslavia for actions "essentially within the domestic jurisdiction" of that state. But the UN is a limp rag. As Mr Cook's approval of the American atshowed, he is not law. In defence of airstrikes he might plead Chapter Sev-

en of the UN Charter, on protecting international security. But airstrikes are more likely to destabilise the region than calm it. It will encourage cross-border support for the KLA and inspire every

separatist group in the Balkans. As in Iraq, bombing is meaning-less without military follow-up. The reason for bombing Yugoslavia is to alter the balance of power on the ground in Kosovo. That is achieved only by sending in troops. Such invasion is what the KLA has been encouraged by Mr Cook's policy to expect. Is it meant? If not, the threat cruelly invites KLA resurgence and ruthless Serbian suppression. But invasion cannot police an active civil war. It must either assist the KLA in the military dismembering of a European state. Or it must help the Serbs to restore Yugoslav sovereign-ty against KLA rebellion. Which of these dreadful goals is now British

There is at present a Mediterranean country whose atrocities were daily on the television screens. It is called Lebanon. In the 1980s it

was racked by civil war, invaded by its neighbour Israel and threatened by Syria to the East. Syria was a pariah state whose dictator, General Assad, had mass-murdered his own people, sponsored anti-West-ern terrorism and destabilised his region. The West decided to save Lebanon from this horror. Interventions from 1982 to 1984 saw American, British, French and Italian troops struggling "to keep the warring factions apart". The car-

nage continued. The atrocity rate

soared_

whatever was gained. The intervention was wholly inept. Western troops witheventually drew in February 1984, the Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, admitting that Beirut was Within months. neighbouring Syria trol of northern Lebanon. Since then, Beirut has been returning to normal. General Assad is no longer a Saddamlike monster - any more than Saddam

himself once was. He is regarded with good favour in Washington, a force for stability, possibly even a Middle East peace-broker. Lebanon is not Yugoslavia, any more than it is Bosnia or Iraq. But it

offers a crude answer to those who claim there is no alternative to bombing. The alternative to bombing is not bombing. It is to remove the threat of military intervention, as in Lebanon. Many dictatorships in Asia and South America have contrived to make their own way towards democracy without the goad of Western bombs or sanetions. Prosperity, trade, contact and advancing political maturity have been sufficient. All are currently being denied to Belgrade. The thesis that a bombed, isolated, embattled and impoverished Yugoslavia is more, rather than less, sympathetic to Kosovan autonomy defies common sense. The thesis could be held only by an idiot, a Cabinet minister or a large body of "liberal" opinion.

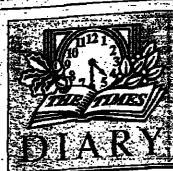
Strange things have happened to the old Left-Right dichotomy in foreign affairs. Today's liberal is a Gladstonian interventionist. His iens scans the globe, seeking a venue for his outrage and a target for his Tomahawk. His imperalism brooks no opposition. A single televised corpse says he is right. The conservative by contrast is now the pragmatist. With the Cold War over and the great battle won, he is content to let the world's tears flow where they will. They are not his business. He will mop them with his charity, but not set the world to

n principle I am in the first camp with the liberals. But the sheer incompetence of the camp leaders drives me out of the tent. The old generals at least knew the meaning of victory. They knew what it was to win. The new interventionists crave defeat. In Iraq and now in Kosovo, every Western battle plan is mindless of consequences, military or political. Mr Cook and his colleagues seek a big bang, then another, then another. death and destruction they wreak. They just want to make it to Jerusalem and back, laden with moral loot. Former Yugoslavia has seen eve-

ry phase of new world order mission creep. First it welcomed humanitarian aid to civil war victims. Then it saw foreign governments drawn into protecting that aid with troops. The protection became partisan. Heavy weapons arrived. The troops became militarily active, then players in local politics. The British people were categorically promised that Britain would not become embroiled in the war of Yugoslavian succession. The promise has not been kept. The logic of intervention was inescapable from the arrival of the first humble soldier to the present computerised. bomb-targeting of the whole of Yugoslavia. This is what historians call the madness of war.

We should wind back the plot. The terrible happenings in Kosovo cry out for charity, as do atrocities in a dozen other global conflicts. That charity should go impartial and unarmed. We appear incapable of repairing the politics of these places. Every attempt ends in failure. Every bombastic intervention makes things worse. But to make them worse only to make us feel better is the height of immorality.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Freud slip

A GUILTY conscience? Lord Goodman — alleged to have siphoned £10 million from Viscount Portman — left a valuable Lucian Freud etching of himself to Christopher Portman, the apprieved viscount's heir. The vivid scribbling, one of four used by Freud towards a drawing for the National Portrait Gallery, was donated secretly to Portman, to the surprise of friends. Lady Avon — Anthony Eden's widow who nursed Goodman to

the end - admired the works and all assumed that she would inherit one. Instead, Lady A (pictured below with the artist) received 40

volumes of Trollope, poor dear.
"Christopher realises how valua-ble it is," Lady Portman assures me from Antigua. Why didn't the old rogue leave it to the viscount? "Oh, l don't think he wanted it." Wise, inheritance tax being higher even



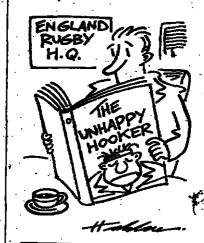
THE demise of Amanda Platell recalls a recent Spectator lunch when the Express on Sunday Editress fell into conversation with Charlie Whelan about Max Hastings, amiable Editor of the Evening Standard. Max could not last long, they concurred. Perhaps: but rather longer than both of them.

Cover up

LAP DANCING is hitting Hamp-stead. And the suburb's PC residents have begun a campaign to remove the joint. Secrets is just yards from South Hampstead High School. Peggy Jay. President of the Heath and Hampstead Society, is rallying her fully clad troops: "I have lived here for 86 years and it is not what we expect."

John Humphrys, the grand inquisitor, wishes them well, after protesting against Secrets other club near his Hammersmith bachelor pad. "I am very annoyed about L. I wrote a tough piece excoriating them, but they cut out some phrases and turned them into approval," he said. "We had some success in court though. At least we got the judge to make the girls keep their knickers on." For that, I am sure all residents will be grateful.

 OFF_j to France to bag honorary degrees: the Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal Hume - and Lord St John of Fawsley. "I'm the party's nonconformist conscience.



Dance flaw THE Oxford Union is in a spin.

The Austrian Ambassador is coming to its ball. Problem. Union President. Theo Mills, cannot dance; and as the ambassador is a Dr Eva Nowotny, Mills should lead her in the waltz. Enter the Rev David Johnson who, with a stray count, is teaching

the pup. "It is like Steptoe trying to teach his father." wails Johnson. ● PETER MANDELSON is chums

with his fellow bachelor, Sir Ed-ward Heath, says Anthony Barnett in Prospect: Both single. Both meritocratic products of suburbs. Both able and obsessive. Each arrogant, lacking popular touch."
Poor Peter, an insult too far.

Gay abandon

PLATO should be cited in sex education, says Roger Scruton. Greek love, then? Nope. "The distinction between natural and perverted desire plays no part in current education." Plato's teaching, that gays should sublimate their desires, is crucial: That is what Plato perceived, in his celebrations of the love that bears his name." Can't see it catching on.

JASPER GERARD

'Let us not linger, for a very slightly familiar bald man in a floral pinny has come in to lay for lunch' opened the atlas again, each with a bottle of HP Sauce

eluctant as I am to offer further confirmation to those of you who feel 1 should get out more - throw myself into cribbage or Flamenco dancing, find a dog to walk, an instrument to master, a horse to hobby, anything rather than spend any more time woolgathering in my loft — I have to tell you (for it is my curse to do so) that in the summer of AD97,999 it will be possible to dig for winkles on Cricklewood beach.

I worked that out after only an hour or so this morning. It is not, of course, what I climbed up into the loft to do, what I planned to do in the loft was have a bit of a think about whether President Saddam Hussein might not in fact be Lord Lucan. They are, after all, identical and of an age, and it would explain much. But

while you may rest assured that I shall return to this theory at a later date, for the time being I prefer to nip forward 96,000 years to the time not yet being, so that I can trot downstairs from this loft, knot a hankie about my head, and go for a paddle. Because hardly had I begun investigating the likeliest fugitive route, in 1974, from Belgravia to Baghdad than a wheeling seaguil suddenly shrieked outside my window, not merely raising my head from my atlas but also reminding me of a letter to The Times a week before, from the Chief Scientist of English Nature. I do not of course mean that it was the seagull's intention to do this, it was just an ordinary shriek. I mean only that my memory was jogged in that marine nano-second to the re-

marks of Dr Keith Duff, who had written to say that the recent erosion of Beachy Head was a natural force, and we should think twice before shoring the coastline up with concrete, learning instead "to live with change rather than always seeking to prevent it".

What could a woolgatherer do at this recollection but slap shut his atlas and phone English Nature in Peterborough? And yes, though Dr Duff was not at his

desk, I did eventually get

through to a helpful chap who

could answer my question. The

answer is that our southern

coastline is eroding at roughly a

metre a year. So I thanked him,

took a ruler, and noted that the distance between Beachy Head and Cricklewood, as the seagull flies, is 96km. By AD97,999, therefore, the sea will have reached my front gate. Or, rather, 207ft below it, this being my gate's height above sea-level, according to an equally helpful chap at the Ordnance Survey of-

fice. My house, in short, will be perched on the White Cliffs of Cricklewood, overlooking a charming little South Coast resort. Let us come down from the loft now, very slowly, three millennia

a step, and look about us. See, my dining room contains not one

chained to it, and a jug of plastic cornflowers, and a cruet set engraved Seaview Boarding House". The walls once hung with pictures now sport framed notices: "Please Do Not Take Towels To Beach And Oblige" and "After Meals Ensure Your Serviette is Replaced in Ring Provided". Let us, though, not linger, for a very slightly familiar bald man in a floral pinny has just come in to lay for lunch, and it is time for us to pop outside.

h, look a fine summer morning, the sea-mist lifting to reveal Hendon Pier and the Edgware Lightship bobbing beyond, and the cheery strains of William Tell walting my dining room contains not one up from the bandstand below, large table but four small ones, gilded gem of that fine broad

promenade which stretches all the way from Golders Cove to Wembley Bay. Focus the big brass telescope standing on Seaview's fetchingly gnomed front lawn, and what do we see? We see heach huts, and whelk-stalls, wooden deckchairs, we see little ones cross-legged on the sand, hooting at Punch and Judy, and large ones wrapped in towels struggling to remove their trousers, we see pedalos and donkeys and a motor-boat rocking lazily beside a blackboard offering

trips to Finchley Island . . . How reassuring it all is! How right Dr Duff was to urge us to live with change, for nothing really changes! Even though, as we step away from the telescope. a tiny piece of cliff beyond our feet breaks off, and falls.

HAGUE'S IDENTITY

Strong themes will achieve little without policy detail

Only a brave politician is willing to explore issues of identity and what it means to be its modern form rather than wallow British. As William Hague conceded last knee-deep in nostalgia. He acknowledged eight, there used to be something very un-British about trying to define who the British are. The consequence of that embarrassed silence has been that a few, mostly academic, observers have been able to portray the United Kingdom as an artificial creation, built from opposition to Frenchmen and Catholics and lacking any form of coherent cultural core: It was partly that charge that the Conservative leader sought, in a well-crafted and eloquent address, to confront.

Mr Hague's willingness to undertake this task is welcome and his arguments are persuasive. A country that is about to undertake an era of intense constitutional change needs to have some sense of itself before deciding what sorts of institutions it seeks to abolish, change or create. The force of Mr Hague's text was also appear an effective rebuke to those within his party who would abandon Scotland outright and seek to expand and exploit an emerging sense of English nationalism. The danger-

ous flirtation of the Shadow Cabinet with an English Parliament is at last at an end. The Tory leader sought to draw distinctions between Britain's democratic traditions and those that pervade continental Europe. He did so not in a tone of splendid isolation or arrogant superiority but as a matter of simple fact. It is indeed the case that, as Mr Hague asserted, "where we invest our national identity in our political institutions, many other European countries have been let down by their political institutions within living memory". For that reason the constitutional implications of close integration within the European Union are more profound and more destabilising for Britain than for almost all

of our neighbours. This was also, however, a coded speech about the Conservative Party as well as the wider country. Mr Hague emphasised the need for Conservatives to accept Britain in that his party had created the impression that it was "obsessed with economics" and implied that in future it would seek to fight on other fields, notably cultural and social values. He pointed in broad terms to the policy review ahead.

That examination should, in truth, have started already. The public still has little idea about what parts of the Tory past Mr. Hague is willing to repudiate, still less what new ideas might be adopted. The Conservative Party listens to Mr Hague's message of change and inclusiveness and applauds politely. There is not much evidence that it is willing to undertake reform on anything like the scale that its leader rightly recognises must be done.

As a result, the Tory thinking appears to be on hold as Mr Hague awaits some movement in the polls that will in turn allow him more space for manouevre. Able spokesmen such as Ann Widdecombe and David Willetts have been put in high-profile posts but with precious little new that they are permitted to articulate.

There is a twofold danger in this strategy. Either the voters will not return to the fold without a clearer signal that the Conservatives have repented, or any small upward shift in public opinion will be seized upon by some in the parliamentary party as an alibi to postpone fundamental change once again.

Britain may not suffer from an identity crisis: but the condition of the Conservative Party is far less certain. It continues to be seen by a stark majority of voters, representing the last, discredited administration, not the official Opposition, and certainly not an alternative Government. Three years ago, when John Major invited a challenge to his leadership, his opponents responded with the prophetic slogan "no change, no chance". Those words are equally relevant to Tory policy today.

RETURN OF THE KING

As Jordan celebrates, it speculates

They danced in the streets, sang and does indeed look better than the pictures of cheered. The airport was filled with flags. baggipes and banners and a million people lined the narrow streets of Amman to welcome their King. In all his 47 years on he throne, King Hussein of Jordan has hever known a homecoming like this.

Returning after six months abroad. intensive cancer treatment and a taxing negotiating session to clinch the Wye accords, the King could scarcely comain his emotion. He is the world's longest-serving executive ruler in one of the world's most turbulent regions. Jordan is a country largely fashioned, held together and given patriotic substance by its monarch. The relationship has not always been easy: King Hussein has survived numerous assassination attempts, coup plots, uprisings and attacks by his neighbours. He has been isolated in his support for

the West, reviled by opponents of the Hashemite dynasty and denounced by Arab nationalists. He has seen his advisers murdered, had to give up claim to the West Bank and lost administrative control of the Muslim and Christian holy sites in Jerusalem. Yet he has brought a stability and prosperity to a country that has provided an easis of moderation in a harsh desert of hatred. Jordanians know that they have been better ruled than any of their Arab neighbours. A quarter of the population filled the streets to give him a raucous welcome. No drummed-up applause by vain dictators has matched anything like it.

Yet there was a poignancy to his return. The King has been proclaimed cured. He

the shrunken, bald figure who helped President Clinton get to agreement on an Israeli withdrawal last autumn. But the King himself already speaks of the time when he will no longer rule Jordan.

Like John of Gaunt looking with prophetic eye at the future, the King has awoken speculation about his successor. For years his youngest brother, Prince Hassan, has been the designated Crown Prince. After taking over day-to-day decision-making, he has ruled as regent for the past six months. On the whole, events have run smoothly during this time. But throughout Jordan there is recognition that the Oxford educated Prince, a man short in charisma but long in verbosity, lacks the agility of his brother. He is a respected thinker, committed to peace with Israel. But in times of crisis he fails to inspire his countrymen.

Already destabilising rumours of dynastic struggle have begun. There is talk of rival aspirations for future succession between the sons of King Hussein and Prince Hassan and intrigue by their mothers. The King is thought now to hope that the Crown will pass directly to his 18-year-old son Hamza, who has impressed those around him with his charisma and young resemblance to his father. Any such change, however, could unleash corrosive ambitions that have so far been held in check in this extended family. The utmost delicacy is needed for any change, a quality for which the King has long been noted. It could be his last, most important service to

FARMING FASHIONS

Diversity is agriculture's best option

Yesterday the Commons Agricultural Se labelled food finds a specialist but growing lect Committee published a report on rural development. Agriculture, it recognised, is no longer the mainstay of rural society. Only through diversification will farmers find the means to survive. Some four fifths of Britain is currently farmed. The agricultural industry constitutes an important resource of land, capital and local knowledge. But it still remains largely

Farmers are notoriously sceptical of thange. Long after hundreds of Londoners. untapped. have made a scrummage through the organic stalls of Spitalfields market part of their weekend shopping routine, the leader column of Farmers Weekly, belatedly announces in the current issue that "organic systems have come of age". The staid publication, in large part financed by the advertising of agrochemical industries, reflects a significant shift in farmers' attitudes as it condones organic "muck and magic" as a "serious profit-generating operation". Battered by the beef ban, Asian market collapse and an over-strong pound, even the most traditional British farmers are looking to new initiatives as they struggle to save their businesses from

Many are diversifying their stock and bankruptcy. prop mixes. Deer, ostriches and alpaca are Taised on land where cattle and sheep once grazed Lupins and linseed are grown alongside cereals. High quality, locally ** * Works Digues

market, and farm retail shops and kitchen restaurants are opening all over the country. Other farmers are catering for the tourist trade as barn conversions and caravan sites provide accommodation. Pets corners attract children. Millet mazes and rural cemeteries make more unusual ontions.

But diversification is not an instant panacea. Farmers hold one of the nation's most precious commodities in their safekeeping, the landscape. Fields planted with plastic cloches may shield rows of delicate lettuces from harsh Welsh winds, but they despoil valley views. Off-track driving may bring extra income, but it destroys rural peace. The countryside is not a playground.

Farmers are the stewards of moors and mountains, fields and fens. But this stewardship comes at a price. While many wait for the European Union to come to its senses with a system of CAP reform that will not just benefit big producers, the British Government must help to tide low-intensity farmers over difficult times. The subsidies it offers must be far more specifically targeted - not simply directed at the end product. They must be meted out in such a way that they help to protect the lifestyles of those such as hill farmers whose traditional agricultural practices preserve the beauty of the British landscape as we know it now.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

training centres

From the Social Policy Manager of The Children's Society

Sir, The Government's announcement that it intends to send in the riot police to control children at the Medway Secure Training Centre in Kent shows, as your report of January 14 rightly points out, how illusory the progressive dreams of the secure training centres (STCs) have proved. In fact, the centre should never have been built.

If those of us who work with disturbed and damaged children are going to make a difference to these children's lives we need to provide small units where children will respond to individual attention. Put a large group of damaged and disturbed children together and you have a tinderbox. Bad behaviour inevitably breeds worse behaviour.

The Children's Society made these views clear when the centres were first announced under the previous Govemment, as did magistrates, other children's charities and penal reform groups. In opposition, a member of the current Government described them as "colleges of crime". Despite these warnings, the Government not only opened Medway STC, it is planning several similar centres.

This Government has talked a great deal about individual responsibility. To provide an unsuitable service to these disturbed children and then to threaten to send in the riot police is an abnegation of its own responsibility. It is iniquitous for this Government to turn round and blame disturbed children who have been left in an institution that is known to be

The only solution to this problem is to close down the secure training centres in favour of small units which can respond to these damaged children as individuals.

Yours faithfully, ROGER SMITH, Social Policy Manager, The Children's Society. **Edward Rudolf House** Margery Street, WCIX OJL. January 14.

Kosovo's children

From the Deputy Director of Unicef-UK

Sir. As dozens of vulnerable women and children flee Racak (letter, January 19), Kosovan children - both Albanian and Serb — are again caught in the crossfire. They are at risk not only from mortars, but also from silent killers like pneumonia, typhoid, hepatitis, and the highest incidence of polio in Europe.

Visiting Kosovo, even during the ceaselire, I found severely traumatised children. They were untypically quiet, too scared to play, and racked with bronchitis and acute respiratory diseases. The fragile peace enabled the launch of an immunisation campaign, restocking of health centres and restarting of education.

Yet, last week, even before the Racak killings, our field workers were repeatedly prevented from reaching outlying areas. Now we fear that the explosive political climate will trigger greater uncertainty and deprivation for children. It is hoped that the politicians negotiating peace and aid for Kosovo will put the needs of children — for sheiter, medicines, education and safety -- first.

Yours sincerely. MARIE STAUNTON. Deputy Director. 55 Lincoln's Inn Fields, WC2A 3NB. January 18:

A doctor in the House? From Dr C. J. Barrow

Sir, Having clearly stated: "I have a degree and a PhD". Ms Dawn Primarolo was asked by Valerie Grove (interview, January 9) why she

didn't use the title of Doctor. She replied: "Because 1 didn't actually submit my thesis . . . but my excuse is that two years into it I was

Given the earlier claim, this is

rather like saying I have a GCSE but failed to sit the exams. Yours faithfully, CHRIS BARROW, 20 Coed Mor, Derwen Fawr, Sketty.

January 9. Many happy returns?

Swansea SA2 8BQ.

From Mr Prentis Hancock Sir, Mr J. R. Catlin is at liberty to look forward to any set date he chooses for the return to their homelands of exiled Scors and Welsh (letter, January 15).

In the interim, he might like to consider the effects on the world, let alone on Britain, should the Scottish diaspora decide to up sticks and return to. their clans.

Who would run things? Westminster might be hard put to find a Cabinet.

Yours ay, PRENTIS HANCOCK Flat B, 10 Tadema Road. World's End, Chelsea, SW10 ONU. prentis@worldzend.u-net.com

Call to close secure Hume's relationship with Carey

From Mr Martin Pendergast

Sir. I suspect Cardinal Hume will have raised an eyebrow, one of his more common gestures of disapproval, when reading Ann Widdecombe's perception of Anglican-Roman Catho-lic relations (report, "Hume denies he has contempt for Carey", January 14). Behind the simple Benedictine image of the cardinal is a consummaie yet sensitive politician, a quality which Miss Widdecombe might seek

to emulate. I suggest her view of the cardinal's appreciation of the Archbishop of Canterbury reflects more her disaffected Anglican outlook and the axes which she continues to grind.

Yours sincerely. MARTIN PENDERGAST. 57 Lyme Grove, E9 6PX. January 14.

From Sir Robin Day

Sir, In an extract from the new book about Cardinal Basil Hume which you printed with special prominence on January 14, the cardinal is said to have described in 1977 how he had been interviewed by me about celibacy, in a way which was "potentially embarrassing". This, insofar as it refers to me, is

untrue. I have never interviewed the cardinal. I am informed that he was astonished as was I, to read this

The author. Mr Neil Balfour, has apologised to me for his mistake. He appears to have confused my name with that of some other interviewer. Whoever did the objectionable interview, it was definitely not me.

Yours truly. ROBIN DAY. Garrick Club, WC2E 9AY. January 15.

From Mr Richard Willmott

Sir, How unfortunate it is that Ann Widdecombe cannot emulate her hero and let her contempt for the Archbishop of Canterbury never be "publicly discernible".

Yours faithfully, RICHARD WILLMOTT (Headmaster), The Dixie Grammar School. Market Bosworth, Leicestershire CVI3 OLE. January 14.

The Jacqueline we remember

From Mr Julian Lloyd Webber and others

Sir, Hilary and Jackie, a film purporting to chronicle the life of cellist Jacqueline du Pre and based on a book by her brother and sister, is to be released this week. It concentrates heavily on an affair which Jacqueline had with her sister's husband and portrays her as selfish, spoilt and manioulative.

This is not the Jacqueline du Pré that we, as her friends and colleagues.

Jacqueline possessed a wonderful joy in making music and a unique ability to bring that joy to her audience. This is the Jacqueline du Pré that we remember.

JULIAN LLOYD WEBBER, YEHUDI MENUHIN. ITZHAK PERLMAN, c/o IMG Artists, Media House.

WILLIAM PLEETH, M. ROSTROPOVICH, P. ZUKERMAN, 3 Burlington Lane, W4 2TH. January 18.

what the lawyers may have to say

about it. If consent to be used as organ

donors is to be presumed, it is im-

perative that everyone should fully understand what may happen to them if they do not register objection.

They must know that their organs

will, if they are pronounced brain-

stem dead", be removed while mechanical ventilation is continued and

their hearts continue to beat unaided

to maintain their blood circulation;

they will not be dead in the commonly

They should also be aware that

there is vigorous international debate

about "brain death" and that the UK

version of it has never been accepted

as a sufficient basis for certifying

death in the US. Recent therapeutic

advances suggest that it may not even

be an invariably irrecoverable pre-

understood sense.

Legal basis for 'presumed consent' of organ donors

From Professor Margaret Esiri

and others Sir, There is another aspect to the question of donors' "presumed consent" (letters, January 13). This con-cerns the use of tissue for research

rather than for transplantation.

We are engaged in research that aims to increase understanding of schizophrenia by studying brain tis-sue from sufferers after death (and tissue from healthy persons unaffected by this devastating disease, for comparative purposes). This is extremely difficult to acquire, largely because permission is needed from next-of-kin at a time when they are likely to be distressed by their recent

Some doctors and nurses understandably hesitate to ask for this permission for fear of increasing distress or because they are unaware of the need for such tissue.

If there was legislation that enabled tissue to be made available for medical research as long as no objection had been made known, research such as ours would receive a considerable boost and improved understanding of schizophrenia and other brain diseases be brought that much closer.

Yours sincerely, MARGARET ESIRI (Professor of Neuropathology, Oxford University). TIM CROW (Professor of Psychiatry, Oxford University), PAUL HARRISON (Reader in Psychiatry, Oxford University). Schizophrenia Research Group,

Raddiffe Infirmary. Oxford OX2 6HE. margaret.esiri@ clinical-neurology.oxford.ac.uk

From Dr David W. Evans

Sir, The presumption of consent to anything seems to me to be a very dangerous development and I wonder

mortal state. Yours faithfully

DAVID W. EVANS. 27 Gough Way, Cambridge CB3 9LN. January 15.

Owners' rights

From Mr Neil Howlett

Sir, Anthea Lawson's amusing article (Weekend, January 9) about Mr Sam Gration, who intended to purchase the lease of a flat in southeast London which he then discovered to be situated above a brothel, raises an interesting issue for lawyers and all potential purchasers of a house or flat.

The buyer of a detached house may have no easy redress against antisocial neighbours. However, the buyer of a flat in a building or of a house in a development can and should acquire rights to prevent any such misbehaviour, and the lease should include "covenants" (promises) designed for that purpose. So should the transfers of houses on any well prepared estate development, giving the owner the right to take action directly against other owners who break restrictions on the use of their

At the very least, tenants or owners should have the right to require the freeholder or developer to take action Drink-drive limit against other tenants or owners. The kind of restrictions imposed

will normally prohibit illegal or immoral activity, although this may not always help those in a similar position to Mr Gratton: prostitution in itself is not illegal, so a prostitute operating alone is not breaking the law. However, anyone living with the prostitute and living off his or her earnines will be.

Causing nuisance - such as excessive numbers of or abusive visitors, especially at odd hours - may also be prohibited. So may running a business. In most cases the covenants will restrict such activities, not only by the owner but those permitted by the owner. The key to success is to have records taken at the time which will prove the case.

Yours sincerely NEIL HOWLETT, Harris and Harris (solicitors). 1 Stony Street, Frome, Somerset BAII IBU. January 10.

Advance intelligence

From Mr Robert Vincent

Sir, The news that their Government has ordered Chinese airline bosses to fly on New Year's Day in order to calm passengers' trepidation about the millennium bug (report, January 16) must surely be welcomed in Europe.

China's midnight comes some seven or eight hours before ours; so if their millennium bug causes any-thing to go wrong we'll be sure to hear of it pretty quickly, and consequently have plenty of time to land safely

Yours faithfully. ROBERT VINCENT, Dilly House, Wildhern, Andover, Hampshire SPII OJF. January 16.

Wigs for judges From Mr Andrew Mier

Sir, In claiming that wigs make judges appear out of touch with the country inhabited by the litigants (report, January 12), Sir Richard Scott, Vice-Chancellor of the Supreme Court, is presumably referring to civil litigation.

In criminal cases, where the defendants have a choice, most who contest the charges elect trial before a Crown Court judge who wears a wig. rather than before magistrates who do not

Perhaps the lesson is that litigants are more concerned about the perorived quality of justice in the courts than in fashionable ideas about dressing to be in touch with the world.

Yours faithfully, ANDREW MIER, Gray's Inn Chambers. Gray's Inn, WCIR 5JR.

Millennium Bart

From Dr Morley Halse

Sir, Seeing the Simpsons featured in Saturday's meg@ section of The Times serves to remind us that the year 2000 is significant only as a result of a long process of evolution that has given us four fingers and a thumb on each

ti, like Bart Simpson, we had four digits per hand, base eight arithmetic would be universal. Next year would then be 3720 and so nothing particularly special.

Yours sincerely.
MORLEY HALSE. 6 Ashbee Gardens. Herne Bay, Kent CT6 6TU. m.r.halse@ukc.ac.uk January II.

From His Honour Anthony Tibber

Sir, I have just retired from the circuit bench. For many years I wore a wig when entering court (that was my concession to convention) but removed it in the early stages of the proceedings and sat for most of the day bareheaded. Some counsel glared and kept their wigs on, others, with a sigh of (I think) relief, took them off.

I know of no power and no authority which can tell a judge that he or she must wear a wig. If those judges who wish to get rid of the wig simply ceased to wear them, most of the remaining judges would probably fol-

Yours faithfully. ANTHONY TIBBER, 22 Holmwood Gardens, N3 3NS. January 12

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

From Mr Peter McKellican

Sir, Last April I was banned from driving for a year. I had been 50 per cent over the limit - not roaring drunk, but I know the law and it was a "fair cop".

I travel widely in Europe, and I endorse your sentiments (leading article. 'Know your limit", January 8) that. far from following any perceived lead from Europe by lowering our limit, we should seek to persuade our European partners to adopt some of our policies. Every time I explain my predicament to European business partners, he they French, Dutch, Spanish, Italian or German, they are aston-

ished by our 12-month minimum ban. I am sure that the success of drink-driving campaigns in Britain is largely due to the quite correct severity of the punishment. Our hardhitting television campaigns are nonexistent in France. Their limit may well be lower than ours, but if anyone were arrested and found to be slightly over it, they would in reality face a

maximum ban of three months. As a nation, our attitude to drinking and driving has changed for the better. Long may this continue. The attitude in much of mainland Europe has not and, until they follow our lead, will not.

Yours faithfully, PETER McKELLICAN, 105 Knighton Church Road. Leicester LE2 3JN.

Something to chew on

From Dr R. J. S. Chinn

Sir, "I bet my ear to a bag of sweets," says Mr Mike Burton, former England prop forward (report, January 19), that the dispute between the Rugby Football Union and the Five Nations Committee will be short-lived. Given the state of most prop for-

wards' ears, I know I for one would

rather have the bag of sweets. Yours faithfully, ROGER CHIŃN 86 Beryl Road, W6 8JU. r.chinn@ic.ac.µk

Problem shelved

January 19.

From Major-General 1. S. Harrison,

Royal Marines (retd) Sir, Mr R. J. Slade (letter, January 18) reports finding Worcestershire sauce in a supermarket food section headed

Mexico". In my post-retirement capacity as Director General of the British Food Export Council, I visited a supermarket in southern Italy, where I found Birds Custard on shelves reserved for petfoods.

Yours sincerely, I. S. HARRISON. Manor Cottage, Runcton, Chichester, West Sussex PO20 6PU. January 18.

is a vast.

.

1.00

10 m 20 g ps

- - -

1000 B 1000 B

g04 ^{S04}



COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 19: Mrs Robert de Pass has succeeded Mrs Christian Adams as Lady in Waiting to The

ST JAMES'S PALACE January 19: The Prince of Wales. Patron, the Almshouse Associa-tion, this morning visited the Great Hospital, Norwich, to mark its 750th anniversary year. BUCKINGHAM PALACE

Bromley High Today's royal School GDST engagements

The Princess Royal, as patron, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, will attend an International Task Force Symposium at 50 Hallam Street. London, WI, at 11.00; and will attend the Rare Breeds Survival Trust's Horseshoe appeal dinner at Sad-dlers' Hall, Gutter Lane, London

Princess Margaret, as president, Priends of the Elderly, will visit the Old Vicarage, the society's newly rebuilt home in Moulsford, Oxfordshire, and will open the new dementia care unit.

Tom Johnson-Gilbert

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Torn Johnson-Gilbert will be held at noon on Wednesday, February 10, at S Martins Le Grand, ECL

Paul McKee A memorial service will take place

for Paul McKee, a former Deputy Chief Executive of ITN and Deputy Managing Director of Yorkshire Television, at noon on Tuesday February 23, at St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London EC4. Those wishing to attend should contact Pauline Heard on 0171 430 4750.

Birthdays today

Dr Buzz Aldrin, former astronaut, 69; Mr Aubrey Bailey, conservation architect; 87; Mr Tom Baker, actor, 63; Lord Justice Chadwick, 58; Air Chief Marshal Sir David Cousins. 57; Mr Derek Dougan, former football manager and player, 61; the Very Rev D.L. Edwards, former Pressure of Southernet Controller Provost of Southwark Cathedral.
70: Lord Ewing of Kirkford, 68: Sir
David Fell, chairman, Northern
Bank, 56: the Hon Sir Henry Fisher, former President, Wolfson College Oxford, 81: Miss Liza Goddard, actress, 49: Lord Hanson, 77; the Marquess of Headfort, 67; Major Dick Hern, former racehorse train-Dick Hern, former racehorse train-er, 78; Mr J.K. Ind, former Head-master, Dover College, 64; Air Vice-Marshal the Ven B.H. Lucas, former Chaplain-in-Chief, RAF, 59; Mr David Lynch, film producer, 53; Commandant Vonla McBride, former director, WRNS, 78; Mr Christopher Martin-Jenkins, crick-et commentator, 54; Mr Max Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, Richmond, Surrey.

RICHMOND PARK

January 19: The Princess Royal, Colonel in Chief, The Royal Logis-

ic Corps, today visited The Princess Royal Barrack's Gutersioh,

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE,

January 19: Princess Alexandra, President, this morning visited the

Royal Star and Garter Home for

The Spring Term began on Wednesday, January 6, with newly elected Head Girls Joanne Blu-mire and Meredith Hemphill. The Scholarship and Entrance Examinations were held on Tues-day, January 19, and Sixth Form entrants will be interviewed on Tuesday, January 26. An Evening of Dance will be presented on February 11 and 12 and Fauré's Requiem will be performed on Tuesday, March 16, at St Martin, the Edder The State and State 15 and nuestoay, March 10, at 5t Martin-in-stoay, March 10, at 5t Martin-were awarded Scholarships, tena-ble from September 1998: 11+ Entrance Scholarship and Music Scholarship: Kasha Sikorski, Il+ Entrance Scholarship and Med-lock Scholarship: Sophie Sellick, Il+ Entrance Scholarships: Priya

Legal appointment
Mr John Richard Beaumont, a
harrister, has been appointed Regional Chairman of Employment
Tribunals (England and Wales) for the Manchester region from Janu-

Patel, Victoria Harrison. Fern Bank Awards: Rebecca Clarke,

Louise Martin, Francesca Payne,

Retirement

Rebecca Powell.

Judge Monique Viner, QC, has retired from the South Eastern Circuit Bench.

Morrison, Governor, Parkhurst prison, 55; Dr Jessica Rawson, FBA. Warden, Merton College, Oxford, 56; Mr Natan Sharansky, Israel's Minister for Trade and Industry, 51; Professor N.C. Wickramasinghe, astronomer, 60; Mr John Witherow, Editor, The Sunday Times, 47.

Service luncheon International Military Music

Society Lieutenant A.D. Henderson, Director of Music of the Band of HM Royal Marines Commando Training Centre, was the host at a luncheon held yesterday at Royal Marines Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, Devon, for mem-bers of the United Kingdom branch of the International Military Music Society. Afterwards Mr John Amblet, chairman of the society, presented commemorative plaques to the Royal Marines



Brilliant colours beat winter's chill

By Alan Toogood HORTICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

IN THE middle of this wild wet winter when gardening is mainly out of the question, the Royal Horticultural Society's Flower Show is an uplifting experience with the first flowers of the year snowdrops, hellebores, hardy cyclamen and winter aconites — creating sheets of brilliant colour.

A major display of hellebores, mainly their own Ashwood Garden Hybrids, has been staged by Ashwood Nurseries, of Kingswinford, West Midlands, Its hellebore expert, Kevin Belcher, pointed out its newest hybrids: double flowered, with colours ranging from almost black to cream and pale yellow; anemone centred in a fine selection of colours; and flowers with very dark centres. This gold medal display also features a new hellebore from America, Helleborus Argutifolius "Pacific Frost", whose leaves are finely marbled with cream. Not one of the best looking variegated plants available,

Dinner

Company of Tobacco Pipe Makers and Tobacco Blenders

Mr Simon Orlik, Master of the

it nevertheless has novelty value.

The collection of hippeastrums being assembled by Miss Veronica Read, of South Harrow, Middlesex, has recently been given National Collection status. Part of the collection of these tender bulbs can be seen at the show which opened in Westminster yesterday. Two new hybrids are being shown for the first time: Hippeastrum "Lima" with spidery flowers in pale green, boldly streaked with dark red, bred in the US, and H. "Fairytale" from The Netherlands, whos cream flowers are boldly striped with rich orange. Hippeastrums make ideal house plants, being quick and easy to grow, and indeed Miss Read's collection

of some 300 plants is grown in her flat.
The tapestry-like exhibit of conifers — a rich assemblage of colours, textures and shapes - from Lincluden Nursery, of Bisley Green, Surrey, has been awarded a gold medal.

A unique exhibit of paintings from members of the Chelsea Physic Garden

Florilegium Society, of London, has also received a gold medal. It comprises water-colour paintings of plants in the Chelsea Physic Garden associated with Philip Miller (1691-1771). Miller was appointed Gardener to the Physic Gardener to the Physi den in 1722 and over the next 40 years developed it into one of the finest botanical gardens in the world. The Florilegium Society was formed in 1995 to illustrate the garden's flora. Its 54 members donate intings annually to the archives.

Other artists awarded gold medals are Francesca Anderson, of Brooklyn, New (pen and ink drawings of Brassicas); Evelyn Binns, Botanical Water Colours, of Clothall, Hertfordshire (watercolour or Clomail, Heriordshire (watercolour paintings of heritage vegetables); Brigitte Daniel, of North Leigh, Oxfordshire (watercolour paintings of the Solanaceae family); and Regine Hagedorn, of Villes, France (aquarelle paintings of rosehips).

The show, in the New Horticultural Heriordshire Street Westernal

Hall, Greycoat Street, Westminster, is open today from 10am to 5pm.

Memorial service

Sir David Woodbine Parish A service of thanksgiving for the

Company of Tobacco Pipe Makers and Tohacco Blenders, presided at a dinner held last night at Painters' Hall. Mr Alastair Ross life of Sir David Woodbine Parish, former Chairman of the City and Goobey was the principal guest and speaker. Assistant John Alex-Guilds of London Institute, was held yesterday at St Olave's, Hart ander also spoke. Among others present were: Street, London EC3.

Mr Tummy Coolson, Headmaster of Sevenosis School, accompanied by Edward Blanchard-Wrigglesworth, one of the company's scholars, the Superintendent of the Corporation of London's Parks and Cardens and the Masters and Clerks of the Distillers', Fan Makers', Furniture Makers', Launderers' and Actuaries Connection The Rev John Cowling, Rector of St Olave's and Chaplain of the Clothworkers' Company, official-Mr Alastair Leslie, Master of the

Clothworkers' Company, read the lesson and Lord Denman gave an address. Among others present

Weite Miss Vanessa Woodbine Parish (daughter). Mr and Mrs David Lowcock (son-in-law and daughter). Mr Jonathan Bennie and Miss Fisna Bennie (grandchildren). Mrs Christopher Parish, Mr Matthew Parish, Mr Anthony Parish, Lady Paget, Miss Sheila Parish, the Hon Mrs Michael Woodbine Parish, Mr and Mrs Charles Houston, Mr and Mrs Errol Mews, Mr Toblas Menys, Mr David Paget, Mr Michael Kenyon, Mr Martin Kenyon, Miss Dalsy Parish, Miss Zoe Parish.

Benfield, Miss M Gibbs, Mr. Bryan Sweeney, Miss A Stenfiert Kroese, Major-General J S Lee, Mr Morton Neal, Mr J A Bannes Mr. Miss Windows Barnes, Ms Julies Wrightson.
The Clerk and Members of the Court of the Cichtworkers' Company, Dr. Nicholas Carey (director general, City and Guilds of London Institute) with Mr Tim Stathan (secretary) and other past and present members of the institute. Mr Peter Lunaden St Thomas Hospital) with past

Forthcoming marriages

Mr J.T.G. Allen and Miss K.S.E. Fiddes Payne The emisgement is announced between James, only son of Mr Richard Allen and the late Mrs Allen, of Brannield, Suffolk, and Katharine, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Keith Fiddes Payne, of Warmington, Warwickshire.

Mr Z. Bobolakis and Miss A-M. Bainbridge

The engagement is announced between Zacharias, son of Mr and Mrs Sophocles Bobolakis of Chania Crete, and Anne Marie. chier daughter of Mr and Mrs Andrew Bainbridge, of Ealing. London

Mr B.A. Foster and Miss M.J. Rayner The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs Brian Foster, of Stamford, Lincolnshire, and Melissa, daughter of Mr and Mrs Lew Rayner, of Adelaide, South

Mr M.J. Harford

Mr M.J. Hartord
and Miss L.R. Langford
The engagement is announced
between Mark, elder son of Sir
Timothy and Lady Harford, of
Evesham, Worcestershire, and
Louise, daughter of Mr and Mrs
Robert Langford, of Tadworth.

Mr J.T. Hobson

and Miss K. Tanaka The engagement is announced between Jake, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Tim Hobson, of Halstock Dorset, and Keiko, younger daughter of the late Mr Kanichi Tanaka and of Mrs Tanaka, of Osaka, Japan.

Mr J.N. Ker and Miss l.B. Hunt

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, youngest son of the late Mr K.R. Welbore-Ker and of Mrs Welbore-Ker, of London, and Isobel, daughter of Mr and Mrs Jeremy Hunt, of London Mr D.W.J. O'Dea

and Miss M.L. Pacht The engagement is announced between Darrell, younger son of Colonel M.J.M. O'Dea, OBE, and Mrs O'Dea, of Fleet, Hampshire, and Marianne, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs W.G. Pacht, of

Brussels, Belgium. Mr M.A. Stevenson and Miss J.A. Simpson
The engagement is announced between Mark, younger son of Mr Ronald Stevenson and Mrs Jean

Stevenson, both of Inverness, and Julia, only daughter of Mr and Mrs James Simpson, of Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Mr B. Nepp and Miss S. Pokraniz The engagement is announced between Bruce, son of Mr and Mrs Donald Nepp, of California, USA, and Sygun, only daughter of Mig. Rowena Pokraniz and Mr Robert

The engagement is announced

George Kerr, of Daiston, Carlisle.

between Jonathan, son of Mr and Mrs Julian Britton, of Oxford, and Fiona, daughter of Mr and Mrs

Dunn, of Tenterden, Kent. Mr J.M.F.L. Penfold and Miss N.J. Magee The engagement is amnounced between Jonathan, son of Mr and Mrs P.J.B.L. Perfold, of Craigend House. Stirting, and Nicola, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.A.

and Miss F.S. Kerr

Magee, of Markow. Mr HJ. van Steenis and Miss H.C. Cavendish The engagement is announced between Huw, son of Dr and Mrs Dick van Steenis, of Pembroke-shire, and Camilla, daughter of Richard Cavendish, of Kensington, and Mavis Cavendish, of Fulbam.

Mr A.J. Woods and Miss M.J. Thompson The engagement is announced between Ant, son of Mr and Mrs Peter Woods, of Rosedale Intake. Danby, and Mary, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Thompson, of Bodgers Wood; Chinnor.

Marriages Mr C.P. Jenkius

and Miss A.J. Lowe and Miss A.J. Lowe
The marriage took place on
January 5, in Manhanan, New
York, between Craig, eldest son of
Mr and Mrs J.E. Jenkins, of West
Sussex, and Amanda, eldest
daughter of Mrs C.A. Greenman,

Mr R.D.J. McFariane and Miss L.J. Baker. The marriage took place at All Saints' Church, Odiham, on Saturday, January 16, of Mr David McFarlane, younger son of Mr and Mrs. Dennis McFarlane, of Boars Hill. Oxford. to Miss Lucinda Baker, daugher of Mr and Mrs Christopher Baker, of Odiham. Hampshire. Canon

Michael Bever officiated, assisted by Canon Ray Hubble. The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Rosan-na, Francesca and Charlie Baker. Harriet Campbell, Sophie Chance, Oliver Charkham, Georgina Oliver Charkham, Georgina Davis, Henry Hohnes, Chartie Palmer and Edward Stansfield. Mr Andrew McFarlane was best

A reception was held at the home of the bride and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

Anniversaries

BIKTHS: Wolfe Tone, Irish nationalist Dublin, 1763: Andre-Marie -Ampère, physicist, Lyons, 1775; Joy Adamson, naturalist and writer, Austria, 1910: Roy Pionley, creator of Desert Island Discs, Kingston upon Thames, 1914. DEATHS: David Garrick, actor. Olympic swimming manager, London, 1779; John actor, Florida, 1984.

Howard, philanthropist and penal reformer, Kherson, the Crimea, 1790; Sir John Soane, architect. London, 1837; Jean François Millet, painter, Barbizon, 1875; R.D. Blackmore, novelist, Teddington, Middlesex, 1900; John Ruskin, critic and writer. Coniston, Curibria, 1900; Johnny Weissmuller

dia.

接受的 原告点

Air

. R E

1

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

I will remember the works of the LORD: surely I will remember thy wonders; of old, I will meditate on thy work, and talk of thy doings. Psalm 77. 11-12 (AV). (AV).

ALISAFARIS - On January 16th at The Portland Hospital to Anna (Polem and Spyros, a son, Michael.

BAINBRIDGE - On 18th Jamuary 1999, to Sophie (née Mills) and James, a son, a hrother for Isabelle and Edward. BETTENCOURT - On Jan 15th at The Portland

Hospital to Helene and Bruce, a son, Alexandr big brother for Bruce. BOLTUN - On December 27th in Gaborone, Botswana to Jamet (née Davis) and Andrew, a son Mark Edward John.

BOYLE - On January 14th at The Portland Hospital to Susan (ade Green) and Patrick, a son, Laurence, a brother for Finber. CHITICK - On 18th January 1939 in the Cheisea & Westminster Houseless Westminster Hospital, to Carolyn Fairbairn and Peter Chittick, a son, Thomas David Taylor, a brother for Emily and

COSS - On 30th December, 1998, at Newcastle upon Tyne, to Jenny (née Harryman) and Andrew, a son, James Stephon. COMEN - On Thursday January 14th at The Portland Hospital to

DAVISON - On January 17th 1999 to Tessa (née Crayson) and Julian, a son, Thomas Gordon.

HOSSY - On January 8th, to Phoebe (née Notley) and Jeffrey, a daughter, Arabells.

RERR - On January 11th at The Portland Rospital to Deborah and Nick, two sons, Oliver Benjamin and Maximilian Edward, brothers for Emilia Isabel. MAC DONALD - On Jan 12th at The Portland Hospital to Anna and Niall, a daughter, Phoebe Charlotte Alicia, a sister for Matthew and Hector.

Mekelly-On January 12th 1999 to Heidi and Robert, a son, William, a brother for James. RADLEY - On January 14th to Harriet (née Benson) and Lewrence, a daughter, Ella Chioe, a sister for Hannah.

SLADDEN - On 15th January, a handsome son, Matthew James, born to Mark and Sarah, a pure miracle. WOOLDRIDGE - On December 20th at The Portland Hospital, to Rhian (née Davies) and Rob, a beautiful daughter, Eleanor Luci Miriam, a sister for Hospital.

ZAMD GOODARZI - On January 15th to Noonie (née Coldrey) and Babak, a daughter, Violet.

DEATHS

ANDERSON - Leoners of Lacock, Wilshire, Widow of the late Arthur. Pencefully after a short illness at the Bath Clinic on 15th January 1939 aged 32 years. No flowers please, donations if desired for The Friends of St Cyrlers Church Restoration Fund. Further enquiries to D I Bersley Funeral Directors 26s Church Street, Melkaham, Wilshire SN12 6LS Tel: 01225 702521.

ARCHER SMITH - Kathleen Frances Mary (née Franklin) on Jenuary 18th 1999 aged 95, widow of the in Henry Archer Smith. Much loved mother of Ann Milward, grandmother of Milward, grandmother Sarah and Johanna and great-grandmother of Maximilian and Millie

Charlotte, Funeral service and burial at The Church of St James the Greater, Oaks-Inn-Charnwood, Leicestershire, on Wednesday 27th January 1999 at 1.00 pm, afterwards at the church hall. Family flowers only, donations to Riding For Disabled c/o Olivers Funeral Services.

Ruddington, Norte.

ASKEW - Arthur William
Henry on January 12th
1939 in his 90th year
pencefully at home. Much
beloved husband of the
late Eve Askew and loved
by neices and nephews.
and a devoted loyal friend
to all who knew him. Will
be sadly missed by us all.
Funeral to be on Tuesday
26th January 1939 at
Slough Crematorium at
2.30pm. Family flowers
only. Donations - Thames
Valley Hospice. Enquiries
to FG Pymm & Son
(Maidenhead) Tel: 01628
623822.

BACON - Yvome Eugenio Elizabeth much loved Mummia. Died on January 18th 1999 surrounded by many of her adoring family. Funeral to take place Saturdsy 23rd January, 2.30pm Fyfield Church. Flowers c/o Edward Carter, Abingdos, 01235 528293.

DEATHS

BARLOW - Bryan Irlam
Died peacefully at home in
Chichester on 14th
January 1999. Belowed
father and grandfather
who will be sadly missed
by all his family. Funeral
at St Paul't Chichester, on
Thursday 28th January, at
2.15pm. Donations, if
desired, to Cancer
Research e/o Edward
White & Son. 5 South
Pallant, Chichester, PO19
1SY.

IST.

BOOSVER - Dr. George.
Pascefully at Greenways
Nursing Home, Burnhamon-Sea on Sunday January
17th aged 95 years.
Funeral Service at
Weston-super-Mare
Crematorium on Monday
January 25th at 11.30am.
Family flowers only
pieses. Donations to a
charity of your choice. A
Memorial Meeting will be
held at Sidoot Friends
Meeting House on
Setunday February 27th at
2.20pm.

BRIESE – Douglas Norman who passed away at home on 15th January 1999 aged 82 years. A truly loved and much missed musband, dad, granddad and greatgranddad, Funeral will take place at 11.40 am on Wedneedey 27th January at Kingston Cuematorium. Family flowers only, donations to impestal Cancer Research Fund, c/o F W Paine, 265 Ewell Road, Suriton, Surrey KT6 7AA.

CAPEW - Barbara, peacafully on Jamary 18th aged 90, beloved wife of the late Hon. Peter Carew, much loved mother of Sussu and GrannyBar of Louise, Christopher and Rachel. Funeral private. Family flowers only. Donations if wished to Camphill Village Trust, Oaklands Park, Newnham, Glos GL14.

Alexander and Nicholas. For forty years a much loved and respected Oxford G.P. Funeral, St Peter's Parish Church, Weisspecte Oxford

Pinchback, Lincolnshiret
The dearly loved husband
of Jan and the beloved dad
of Kate, Rebecca, Richard
and Henry, Funeral
Service at St. Mary's
Church, Pinchbeck on
Tuesday 26th January at
1.30pm followed by
private cremation. Family
flowers only, donations
preferred to the ASE
Department, Nobles
Hospital, Isle of Man.
Enquiries and donations
to Clubley Funeral
Services, St. Johns Road,
Spalding, Linca, PE11 1JD.
Tal.01775 723799.
GNAN - Suddenly on 16th

DAVES - Dr. Michael Ivor, died in Oxford on 18th Ismusy 1999, Born London, 22nd June 1919. Dearly belowed husband of Thelms and father of Quentin, Richard and Julian, Grendfather of Jessicz, Sarouel.

HAMMOND - Graeme James, died suddenly after a short illness on Wednesday 13th James v 1000 and 20 DOWMAN - Caristopher BA, MA (Cantab), MBBS, MRCP, died peacefully on Thursday 14th January 1999 at his home in West Pinchback, Lincolnahirs.

Spaking, Lines, PE11 1JD. Tal-01775 723199.
GNAN - Suddenly on 16th Jamary 1993 at home in Ashtead, Surray, James Charles Givan MA LLB Charles Givan Ma Libertin-law of Roger and Index-in-law of Roger and Helen; beloved and most loving grandpa of Floms and isobal Service of Remembrance at St. Columba, Pont Street, London on Friday 29th Jamuary at 11.30m after which friends would be most welcome at the Capital Hotel, Beall Street, GOODALL - Donald, on Jamuary 15th 1999, aged 69 years. Beloved husband of Marry, dearest father of Martin and Caroline, much loved grandpa of Nicholas, Amy, Victoria, Natacha and Phosbe. Pineral Service at St. Peter's Church, Monka Eleigh, Sufficik on Priday Jamuary 29th at 10.15em. Pamily flowers only plesse, donations if deared to the Musician's Betrevolent Fund c/o Co-operative Funcari Service, 10 Upper Orwell Street, Iptwich. [GRFFITHS - Rroce, on Jamuary 17th, much Joyed

Orwall Street, Ipswich.
GRUFFING - Bruce, on
January 17th, much loved
husband, father and
grandfather. Funeral at St.
Mary's Church,
Whitchurch, Cardiff on
Monday 25th January at
3.20 pm. Public memorial
service at St Wooloe
Cathedral, Newport,
Saturday 30th January at
11.00 sm. No flowers
pleuse, donations if please, donations if desired to Allergy and Lung Research Fund, c/o Dr Brian Davies, Liandough Hospital, Penarth CFS4 ZXX.

Peter's Parish Church, Weivercote, Onford, Friday 22nd January at 3.00pm.
DENROLM - Phyllix Margaret (ase East), much loved mother of James, Jeremy und Gay, pessed away peacefully Monday 11th January. Funeral, Wednesday 27th January. Family flowers only. Enquiries and densitions, if desired, (Macmillan Cancer Relief) to 181 332

illness on Wednesday 13th January 1999, aged 43 veers. Funeral Service at Saint Nicholas Church, Dyke Roed, Brighton on Monday 25th Jenuary at 1.00pm, followed by private burist. No flowers by reconset but donations private furnis. No lowers by request but donations if desired made payable to Peter Walker Trust c/o W.A. Stringer & Son, 12 Kensington Gardens, Brighton, BN1 4AL. Tel: 01273 603806.

Hill - Straley Rowland.

Passed away on January
11th 1999 aged 70 years.
Beloved husband of Pam,
loving father of Alhon and
Karen, father-in-law of
Laurie and Andrew and
grandfather to Sam.
Funaral Service to be held
at St Johns Church,
Walmiey at 130pm on
Wednesday 27th January
followed by a cremation
Service at Sotton
Coldfield Crematorium.
Family Howers only,
donations please to the
Stroke Association, c/o Int
Hazel Funerals Ltd, 5
Belwell Lama, Sutton
Coldfield, 874 4AA Stan
will always be so dearly

HONEYBOURNE - Travers, Brigadier (Ret'd) O.B.E., A.D.C. On January 12th, in his 88th year, pescefully at the Colina Cleib Residential Home, Caipe, Spein, after a short Illness. Beloved husband of Elizabeth (nie Woodsend), much loved father of Juliet, Eosemary, Robert and William, and loving grandfather of their children. Funeral took place in Forne, Spain, on 14th January.

HORSMAN - Peacefully at home after a trief illness on 3 ist December 1988, Kathleen (Katie) Finley MBE ARCA sometime Head of the Department of Cacamies at Edinburgh College of Art and a great friend to colleagues and students alike. A private cremation has them place at her own request. The executors intend to hold an appropriate gathering at a later date which will be intimated in these columns.

HOYLE-Roger Thomas
Munny died pescefully on
January 18th, at Mount
Alvernic Hospital,
Golidford, aged 55 years.
after a short filness.
Beloved intshand and
brother; devoted father
and grandfather. Private
treastion. Thanksgiving
service at St Nicholas'
Church, Charlwood on
Tusaday 28th January at
3pm. No flowers.
Donations to Imperial
Canter Research Fund. All
enquiries to Stoneman
Funeral Services, Doran
Court, Reignte Road,
Radhill, 01737 763456.

io mioi - MOTSMERSMED KENCHINGTON - John of Kingcose, Unk on 15th January 1999. Fumeral at Liandenny Church on 25th January at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only, donations to the St. Davids Foundation of Ted Williams & Sons Funcard Directors, Park Road, Abergavenny.

AW - Jimmy (BJ) on Jamuary 13th peacefully. Funeral at All Saints' Church, Crawley Down Sussex, on Friday Jamery 22nd at 12 noon.

MACVICAR - Christine, distipescentully at home on 15th January 1999, aged 30. Wife of Donald, mother of Robert and David, grandmother of William, Charlie, Christine, Helen and Angus, and greatly loved by all. The Funeral Service will be at St. Stephen's United Reformed Church, De Mostfort Street, Leicester on Wednesday 27th January 1999 at 1.00pm followed by cremation at Gilpose Crematorium. Gilyose Crematorium, Groby Road, Leicester. Family flowers only, densitions to the Camese Research Campaign c/o Ginns and Gutteridge

MARROCH - Merjorie Anderson died in her sleep on 13th January 1999, aged 33, at Delvas Honse, Queen's Gate Terrace. Much loved by everyone who knew her. No funeral

Funeral Directors of Leicester Tel-0116 2516117

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

ASH - Frank William MD, MASH - Frank William MD, FRCP, peacafully on Jamuary 7th 1999, aged 80 years. Former Consultant Paediatricism, Merthyr & Aberdare and Brighton & Lewes Hospital Groups; Associate Physician, Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street. At his request, no Funeral

Great Ormand Street. At his request, no Puneral Service. Thanksgiving Service, Westleton Parish Church Suffolk, February 20th, 200pn. No flowers. Donations to The Rocking Home Armset Sough Donations to The Rocking Horse Appeal, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children, The Besement, 36 Dyke Roed, Brighton BN1 31B. For further information contact Mark Nash 0171 580 8256.

CLIERCHESHAW-Charles.
Suddenly and
unexpectedly on January
Th. Loved and seloved
husband of Margaret,
dearest son of Dame
Eathleen and the late Dr.
Robert Ollerundshw and
beloved brother of the late
Florance. An important
and much loved member
of all his family. Greatly
missed by his many
friends. Funeral at St.
Oswald's Church, Lower
Peover on Friday 22nd
January at 11.30am
followed by cremation at
Altrincham at 1.00 pm.
Family flowers only. Any
donations in Charles'
memory to the St.
Oswald's Church Roof
Appeal may be sent to J.A.
Whiston, King Street,
Knutzford, Cheshire.
WA16 6DW. Tel: 01565
632644.

PARKES – Mathew Donald, on January 18th at the age of 85. Much loved father, grandfather and schoolmaster, Funeral at St John the Baprist, Crowthorse on Friday January 29th at 12-30 pm.

PATON-FREEMAN - Magdala Sophia (née Gulathii) on 15th January 1999 at Ameraham Hopital aged 88 years young, Faneral Service will be held at 54 John the Baptist Church, Little Marlow, Buckinghumakire at 1.00pm on Monday 25th January, All friends welcome. No flowers please, donations if desired to 5t. John the Baptist Church, Little Marlow, c/o Arnold Funeral Service, 891 London Road, High Wycomba, Bucks HP16 971B, to whom any enquiries can be made on

POGSON - Joyce North on January 18th, peacefully in hospital in Leeds, aged 83 years, former History Lecturer at The City of Leeds Teacher Training College, Dearly loved daugster of the late Bert and Alice Pogson, who will be greatly missed by all her relatives and friends. Funeral Service on Friday January 23nd. Enquiries to GH Dovemer and Son, Funeral Directors, tel 9113 275 1797.

RICHARDSON - Patricia isabel, greatly loved wife of the late Arthur Georga Richardson. Devoted mother of Arthur and Edward, died peacefully on 17th Jannary 1999. Puneral Service at St. John Bosco Catholis Church, Woodley on 23rd January at 11.30am followed by private interment. All inlands welcome after the service at Sonning Golf Club, flowers or denations for the Macmillan Nurses Wokingham and District. Cancer Care Trust of The Duchess of Kent House, may be sent to AB. Walker & Son Ltd, 35 Eldon Road, Reading RGI 4DL.

SAUGNA - Sures: K (Dr.). On Immary 10th, peacefully in Blackheeth, London. Beloved husband of Ingallil, devoted father of Rahui, Anna-Karin and Nandini, loving father-inlaw of Christine and doting grandfather of Maxima and Maya. Sedly missed and fondly remembered by brothers and sisters, family and friends in imdia and around the world. Private family funeral on Ianuary 20th. Douations to Priends of the Delhi Brotherhood, Society, 8 Bambury Road,

SEAGER - John Alan, aged 71
years, on 17th January
1999, peacefully in the Sue
Ryder Home,
Lockhampton. A much
loved father, grandlather
and brother. Funeral at
Kingsdown Cremstorium,
Swindon on Tuesday 26th
January, at 12.20pm.
Family Howers only,
donations if desired to Sue
Ryder Leckhampton.
Court, cfo Puneral
Director, R Carter, High
Road, Ashton Reynes,
Wilmires.

Society, 8 Banbury Road, London, E9 7DU.

Ship Son - Peacefully on 14th January at his home at Stone, Staffordshire, Rer Harold, snuch loved father of Sarah and Rachel, Funeral at Chinley Chapel, Derbyshire.

MITH - Demond Evelyn o SMIH - Desmond Evelyn or 17th Jenuary, aged 73. Desriy loved husband of Margaret and much loved father of Andrew and the late Stephen. Funetal at Amerikam Crematorium on Tuesday 28th Jenuary at 4.30 pm. Family flowers maly and domations, if desired, to Chilhern View Nursing Home. e/o K Y Green, 29 Cambridge Street, Aylesbury, Bucks. HP20 JRP.

HP20 1RP.
STEWART - Waiter Colonel
R.A.M.C., aged 87 years, on
January 18th after a short
Illness, beloved father of
Andrew and Rebecca,
Grandfather of Elesnor,
Claudia, Jerome and
Rhiamon. Funeral Service
at Burgh Church on Friday
January 22nd at 2.00pm.
Family flowers only, but
donations welcomed for
Aylaham Care Trust may
be sent c/o Ducker
Funeral Services, White
Hart Street, Aylaham,
Noricik

UNIWM - Robert William (Bob) died psacefully at home on 14th January 1999. Funeral at Goldens Green Crematorium, East Chapel at 10.45am, Friday 22nd Jenuary.

22nd January.
VENCENT "Cherry" (ned
Morse), much loved
mother, aunt, grandmothe
and great grandmother,
died peacefully at
Kingswood Court on 15th
lanuary 1999 aged 92.
Requiem Mess at The
Church of St John the
Beptist, at Tadworth on
Monday 25th January, at
2.00am followed by burial
at St Peters Church,
Walton-on-the-Hill.
Family Howers only but
donations may be made to
The Akthelmera Discusse
Society (10 WA Truelows
& Son Ltd. 14-18 Church
Rd. Epson. Surrey.

NARDROP - Clement George, ISO, ERD, MIEE, late Col. ISO, ERD, MIEE, late Col.

Royal Signain. Died
peacefully aged 38 years at
Cynthia Spencer Hospice.

Northampton, on Friday
morning 15th Jamusry
1999. Reloved husband of
Peggy, father of Susan and
Carolyn and devoted
grandincher of Andrew.

Allen, Philippe and
Malcolm, Funesal to be
held on Tuesday 28th
January, 145pm at 5e
Peter and Paul, Park
Avenue South, Abingdon,
Northampton, to be
followed by private
cranasion. Family Howers
only, but donations in
Clem's memory to Cynthia
Spencer Hospice, c/o B
Hollowell & Son, 148
Beech Avenue,
Northampton NN3 23N.

WOOD - Eve 17th July 1900 -16th Issuery 1998, widow of Herbert Frencis Wood and much loved mother of Eric and Mary Wood.

IN MEMORIAM -BIGLAND - Richard, we love you. Kate, Daniel, Matt. HOLT - Eric, January 20th 1992. Lovingly remembered and missed.

OMES - Michael D.L.
Remembering with all our
love our dearest con,
brother and friend.
Mother, Father, Huw,
John. WANTED TWO TICKETS for "Mender on The Orient Engineer" on 19/03/79 Tel El 01803 546 100

TICKETS FOR SALE All AVAS LWINDOM AN Pop, Alegie, Penason, All Theater, Engley & Sport, 0171 536 0737. CHEAVEST M. LOSDOM PRANTOM, Chiango, Seigen, All pop & aport. We deliver, 0171 230 8636 COMPORATE Hospitality and Tichata, 5 Mations, World Cap, Gazad Priz, Football, Ascot, Chicket one, Tuli 01675 443848 Weigh Industry synthelia, pl. Weigh Insumptionals, 7at 0834 730730; Pax 01446 700 552 EARTED piense rend this advert. Debentum seets, any stadion, premium price prid. 0836 780730 fax 01446 700552

ten So years, 01222 709687 af-ter 6 pm. TICKETS ONLY TRANE 18 UNIL)
OR FULL HOSPITALITY
IN NATIONS S-W/CUP BUSBY
PREMERSHIP SOCIES
PROVAL ASCOT,
CRICKET WORLD CUP
WHIRE BOOK THEATRE & CONCERTS 0171 283 4040 FOR SALE

Superity presented Prospices 0000 906609. Times. Any date. £18 1850's Times sense Tel: 0171 726 2626 HE TRIES - 1791 - 1996 other ti-ties available. Ready for proper-tation - also Sandays' thereas ber When, 0181 688 6323 or Call Free 0500 520000 OVERSEAS TRAVEL MPART may day, weekend skiling it inflormable holidays. 17 of the host muorus Rur the heat choice call White Sec Stil 0171 792 1188 SKI RESORT PROMOTION Super Discounts on Flights, Accommodation & Lift Passes Select Resorts in France & Switzerland

0171 432 0488 Nove Corporation

The state of the s

OF THE PERSON NAMED IN The Congress

JERZY GROTOWSKI



Grotowski: envisaged a "poor" theatre, free of trappings

Jerry Grotowski, Polish theatre director, died of leukaemia in ntedera, Tuscany, on January 14 aged 65. He was born in Raeszow on August II, 1933.

hrough his revolutionary Teatr Laboratorium, which he founded in Opole at the end of the 1950s and later moved to Wrodaw, Jerzy Grotowski sought, in a way more radical than any theorist since Stanislavsky, to make the role of the actor paramount in the theatre. The concept and work (he disapproved of the notion of production) of the laboratory was essentially a revolt against what he saw as the decadent luxury of contemporary (especially contempo-tary Western) theatre, with its allpowerful directors, its lavish settings and its complicated - and needlessly

expensive — lighting plots.

To Grotowski the psychological —
indeed psychophysical — dimension
of a performance was all-important. He envisaged a "poor" theatre, emancipated from all theatrical machinery and relying on the brain of the actor — though not necessarily his voice. Thus, in many a Grotowski staging mime, gestures and other body movements from the actors became more important than words. This tended to change the whole

relationship between actors and their audience who - and especially when Grotowsi productions were first seen in an unsuspecting Britain - felt themselves being drawn, with seem-ingly irresisable force, into what was

happening on the stage area.

The effects — and they were undeniably powerful — of such manipulation of the emotions of the audience tended, as time went on, to induce a certain arrogance in Grotowski. He came to feel that he had, at a stroke, made the standard classics of European, drama irrelevant. Eventually he retreated into himself, giving up production for pure theory and moving away from the Poland which had nurtured him to settle first in France and America, where he had a ready audience for his increasingly tiresome sermons, and then finally in Italy, where he cloaked himself in a guru-like persona.

Yet he and his laboratory made an ineradicable impression on the art (and as he would have seen it, the science) of acting. He made it visceral as well as emotional. Sometimes an audience might literally flinch at the psychological and physical violence of the events being enacted only feet away from them. Such a seasoned experimental director as Peter Brook acknowledged Grotowski's profound

Born in the small town of Rzeszow Jerzy Grotowski was educated at the Higher State School of Drama in Cracow, where he graduated as an actor in 1955. He then went to study at the Moscow State Institute of Theatre Arts, after which he returned to Poland to become director of a small theatre at Opole, where from 1959 he was putting into practice his theories of acting.

It was there that he established his experimental laboratory for theatre research, which he moved to Wroclaw in 1965. This soon developed an international reputation for its revolutionary stagings. Akropolis (1962), a version of Stanislaw Wyspianski's 19th-century Polish classic totally reworked by Grotowski, put classical myth to the test of modern experience, by casting the action in a Nazi death camp. As such it asked how the classical ideal of human dignity can withstand the 20th century's experience of man's capacity to degrade others - and by implication himself. When it was first seen in Britain, at the Edinburgh Festival of 1968, Akropolis was universally acknowledged to possess an awesome beauty. which held its audience in silent thrall in spite of the shocking nature of its visual images and the ghastly moral dilemmas posed by its dram-

Under Grotowski's direction. Akropolis did not stand still, but went through several more versions between 1962 and 1975. Other notable productions from Grotowski's Wroclaw laboratory in the 1960s were El Principe constante, a reworking by Slowacki of Calderón's play, slicing away most of the plot, about a captured Portuguese Prince who refuses to be ransomed by the Moors, to leave a characteristically Grotowskian concentration on the nature of martyrdom.

Apocalypsis cum figuris used an eclectic assemblage of texts drawn from such sources as the Bible, Dostoyevsky and Simone Weil. Marlowe's The Tragicall History of Dr Faustus also came in for the Grotowski treatment, a development from ideas he had already explored in a treatment of Goethe's Faust.

In Poland under a Communist regime to which Socialist Realism was the cultural norm (and Catholicism was scarcely more tolerant of radical innovation). Grotowski was at first seen as the leader of some refractory heretical sect. Yet there was no question of proscription by the authorities. When the Teatr Laboratorium moved from Opole 10 Wroclaw in 1965 the spacious quarters of the old Rathaus (before the frontier adjustments of 1945 Wroclaw

had been Breslau, the capital of German Silesiaj were placed at its disposal.

Grotowski's group went outside Poland for the first time in 1966 to tour the Scandinavian countries where it made an impact that had the directors of the rest of Western Europe agog to see its products. Over the next few years, with visits to the Theatre des Nations in Paris, to Holland, Belgium, Italy, Yugoslavia, Mexico, Iran and the Lebanon, besides Britain, its reputation increased and the name of Grotowski became synonymous with an entirely new method of translating dramatic meaning into stage reality.

He set out his theories in his book Towards a Poor Theatre, published in English in 1968, with a foreword by Peter Brook. Although Grotowski remained professionally attached to Wrocław he worked abroad, notably with the Royal Shakespeare Company and at the French Higher Academy of Dramatic Arts at Aix-en-Provence. The Teatr Laboratorium was finally wound up in 1983, with Grotowski going to live at first in France, though he also had long periods in America, spent largely at the University of California at Irvine. More recently he had settled in Italy at Pontedera, near Pisa, where he was made an honorary citizen.

SIR FRANCIS McLEAN

Sir Francis McLean, CBE, Director of Engineering at the BBC, 1963-68, died on December 19 aged 94. He was born on November 6, 1904.

FRANCIS McLEAN was at the cutting edge of broadcasting technology throughout a career which spanned three decades at the BBC. The expansion of its overseas servthes, the introduction of FM radio and the development of colour television were among the numerous advances on

which he worked. As deputy director of engineering and then director he was deeply involved in the debate over which colour sys-tem to adopt - eventually opting for the German PAL solution — as opposed to France's SECAM or the Ameri-

He then oversaw the BBC's. development of a converter, which enabled the exchange of colour programmes, despite the different systems in vari-Wus countries. It proved its which McLean retired when colour pictures from the Olympic Games in Mexico across the world.

UK HOLIDAYS

SPECIAL Other Kennington / Barry stend from open - short let. 018 451 3094 Fac 0181 469 4422.

WINTER SPORTS

Closes, Menghel, Las Gets, Las Contemines, St Auton, Lack, Zer-man, & Whiteler, Tel: 0181 948 3538, aTOL, 2271, ASTA Ve104

FLATMATES (Set 1970). Sees Sixts Agreems to aleans (290pms). Land locks/rements 0171 889 5491

PAGETYTEAD HERTH, WWC. Hope toom, bethem, gold., 76, C165 ye (AUB em.), 0171 513 5826. SRABES-A-FLAT Lad. For a feet, obs-venions, professional flet ster-ing service (0171) 464 4133

SETT Recreases the Commotors Prof., drn. 25+ m/s peef did bilined frictions in ligs lan the close state of the second Tunes 10 miles wall. 5400 year earl. 017: 37-5 97-60 other 12ym. 0171 228 1542 after 6ym.

Sign2 Double room in lovely spa-cious, mancion flat. NS. Nr tube. 5450 pcm. Tel 0181 675 8436.:

DOMESTIC &

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY

FLIGHTSEEKERS

0171 663 4425

FLATSHARE

Born Francis Charles Mc-Lean in Birmingham, he took a first in electrical engineering at Birmingham University before going to work in private industry. "Mac" as his close colleagues knew him, designed high-power radio trans-mitters for Western Electric in this country before moving in 1928 to work for Standard Telephones and Cables in Paris. From there he travelled extensively throughout Europe, designing high-power ra-dio and telephone equipment for use not only in France but in such countries as Switzerland, Italy, Hungary and Czechoslovakia.

After joining the BBC in 1937, he headed the corporation's transmitter design team. Then, when the Second World War broke out, he was involved in producing mobile equipment for war correspondents as well as in the urgent expansion of its monitoring stations and short-wave

seconded to the Psychological training.
Warfare Division of Supreme He wa Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces as chief engineer. He wore the uniform of a were beamed into homes British army officer and emerged as the best pistol shot. Paris - even before its war

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

CHADIN BUS

0171 828 1587 (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011) (2011)

letworld

Seven were non and

STAN SHETY CANADAS-SERVING PROPERTY OF THE PRO

FARESAVERS

WORLDWIDE

fra a for feature fares.



McLean: involved in the debate on a colour system for TV

LEGAL NOTICES

at 1986, that meetings of the reditions of the photo amend com-miles will be hold at the offices (Legacy Carris, structed at One

preparations for D-Day, crossing the Channel in the summer of 1944 and in August was the first BBC man to enter

PERSONAL COLUMN

JETLINE

0171 360 1111

ANNOUNCEMENTS

services.
In 1943, however, he was in his detachment during correspondents. He restarted French radio transmitters in Germans and went on to resurrect Radio Luxembourg after the Duchy had been liberated by the Americans. He had to replace all the

PUBLIC NOTICES

CAST NO. PRODUCES, QUESTION CANDIFF TO STREET, DAY PRODUCES, AND THE STREET, T

days a judgement will be extense against you for the sum claimed. The win less been issued by D for man Bughes & Co Solicious: Curchidge Book, Fontychig Ekondita Cason Inff C772 92D.

valves in the Luxembourg transmitter - the Germans having shot the old ones to

He then accomplished a still bigger task. American agents wanted to use the station to beam "black" propaganda at the Germans, while he and his professional colleagues feared this might ruin the credibility of their own straightforward news bulletins. McLean cunningly managed to satisfy both sides, by arranging for different wavelengths to be used, the propaganda going out at night and the straight news by day. Meanwhile, he moved on to perform similar rescue missions at German radio centres during the clos-ing stages of the war. He was appointed MBE for his war

On his return to the BBC, he was posted to Singapore, then as an adviser to the new Radio Pakistan. He also represented the BBC at an increasing number of international conferences on developments in broadcasting technology, and lectured in this country and abroad.

He became deputy chief engineer in 1952, deputy director of engineering in 1960 and finally the director in 1963. He had been advanced to CBE in 1953 and was knighted in 1967 for services to broadcasting. After retiring from the BBC McLean was made technical

director of a company developing video technology. He also became a director and adviser to Oxley Developments, making specialised electronic components. He chaired the British Standards Institution Telecommunications Industry Standards Committee between 1960 and 1977 and in 1974 headed a Royal Commission on FM broadcasting in Australia. He settled in Newbury.

Berkshire, where he was elected president of the Newbury District Field Club. He also invested in a small flock of sheep, partly as a hobby and partly as a way of keeping the grass down.

Subordinates found Mc Lean an exacting taskmaster who knew how he wanted things done. But he listened to those who disagreed with him and was known for his fairness and loyalty to old coling his early years on the Continent. He spoke "conference level" French and German, had a working knowledge of Italian, Hungarian and Czech and could get by in Spanish and Russian.

He married his wife Dorothy in 1930. She survives him. together with a son and daughter.

SIR THOMAS **SCRIVENOR**

Sir Thomas Scrivenor CMG. Colonial Office December 20 aged 90. He was born on August 28, 1908.

IN A world in which Great Britain still exercised dominion over palm and pine, Tom Scrivenor joined the Colonial Service straight from Oxford in 1930. His career was spent in the Middle East and Africa. and covered a period of turbulent change in these areas. In 1953 he was appointed Deputy High Commissioner for the three South African Protectorates of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland. In Bechuanaland (now Botswana) he was able to secure the return of Seretse Khama and his wife Ruth.

The Khamas were the traditional chiefs of the largest tribe in Bechuanaland. While a student in Britain, in 1948, Seretse had married an Engunde, Tshekedi, who was acting as regent, and many others of the chiefs, objected. Even the British Labour Government had reservations about a mixed marriage. which they felt might incense opinion in South Africa and neighbouring Rhodesia. Ser-

etse remained in exile. By 1956 majority opinion in the tribal area had changed and favoured a return by Seretse, mainly because peo ple were afraid that Tshekedi. who was unpopular, might become the permanent chief. Scrivenor was successful in negotiating the return of Seretse (through Southern Rhodesia) on the condition that he would not immediately become chief. He also undertook delicate negotiations with the South African Government to ensure that they would respect the territorial integrity of

Bechvanaland. At the peak of the crisis Tom Scrivenor was credited with the widely circulated lines: "If Seretse was bit by a Tetse / Would Tshekedi marry the lady?" He always denied authorship. Seretse Khama returned with his wife, and in due course became the Paramount Chief, heading the first independent administration of Bechuanaland. Thomas Vaisey Scrivenor

was born in Batu Gajah, Malaya, where his father, John Brooke Scrivenor, was working as a geologist conducting a geological survey of the country. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury, and went up to Oriel College, Oxford, with a history scholarship. He rowed and played rughy for his college, was a



Scrivenor's skill steered three territories to independence

member of Vincents, and met 1959 by John Reddiffe-Maud his future wife, Mary Eliza- as Ambassador to South Af-

In 1934 Scrivenor became an assistant district officer in Tanganyika, and in the same vear married Elizabeth in Dar es Salaam For three years they lived the semi-nomadic life of a district officer, spending many months on tour, living under canvas. In 1937 he was transferred to Palestine, where he served in Haifa and then Jaffa. In 1943 he was appointed Assistant Lieutenant-Governor in Malta and served there for the remainder

of the war. He returned to Palestine in 1946 and was there until the end of the Mandate. In 1948 he was sent to Nigeria as Civil Service Commissioner to undertake the reorganisation of the Nigerian Civil Service. He took to inviting young Nigerians working in the Civil Service to Sunday evening suppers, getting to know many of Nigeria's future high-

flyers.. In 1953 Scrivenor became Deputy High Commissioner for the three South African territories, Bechuanaland, Basutoland and Swaziland. The long-term future of these territories had always been incorporation into the Union of South Africa, but the Nationalist Government's policy of apartheid made that increasingly unlikely. Tom Scrivenor therefore inherited three territories in a state of limbo, with no motive power of their own. and no apparent direction in

which to go. But Scrivenor was a very experienced and expert colonial administrator, and he saw that separate independence was an achievable goal. When he was joined in rica, they made a formidable team. In a few short years they steered the territories through a transformation. both economically and in their forms of government. The "troika" of territories

ed

ed

he

was quite unlike any other British colonial problem, and there were few parallel experiences to draw on. By the time independence was achieved in 1963, each had a sound economy and government. They have remained among the most stable and prosperous countries of post-independence Africa.

Tom Scrivenor retired from the Colonial Service in 1961 and became secretary and chief executive of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau -described by the Duke of Edinburgh as "probably the best of the functioning organisations of the British Commonwealth".

He threw himself into his new career with enthusiasm and energy. He learnt quickly and effectively at a time when revolutionary changes were taking place in the methodology of information transfer. He steered through the mechanisation of information and data services, and he played a major role in creating the Food Information Service. He also had a part in creating AGRIS, the world agricultural information service.

Tom Scrivenor retired to Minster Lovell in Oxfordshire in 1972, where he was active locally. He was a committed Christian and read widely. His hobbies were polo, bridge, choral singing and fly-fishing. He is survived by his wife Elizabeth and by his son and three daughters.

FLIGHT SEARCHERS leagues. His strengths includ-ed a natural flair for picking d by sanding a stamped a l envelope to The Char-inion, St Albur's Hours, Stamped Loadon, St. up languages, discovered dur-

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN TAKE NOTICE THAT I THAN ANOTHER MARTINETTE MATERIA. Cho's Plans Foundam, 7-6 01920 484007 LEGAL NOTICES 0171 813 7816

WOULD INDEX SECTION 46 OF THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986 Beginning stone of company Beginning stone of company Instant, Registered Supplemental Linguist, Nature of Destineer Ac-dient Management and Cr. K. Van

SAYED CONCENT LIMITED stand number 216655 ing mant Spanyal Concent pe of business: Construction a charification 23. Dies of internets of administration 24. 998 gmai T.V. EDWAEDS joint, Administrative Relayers, John, Administrative Relayers, (affice helder 20(9) 8717. Ad-dessation) Stagents, Softes 215, 559-pal House, Lyon Reed, Regues-Mitter, RAI 240, 8570. Card. & Lawrents, The Brokesses, Building, 45 Secretaration Reed, Hospood, 45 Secretaration Reed, Hospood,

ston Scheme, Rasseach Leetle Yenn-En und Lieda Amy Tomilin Hames of parases appointed Hel-wy Julian Cartes, 20th House, Highgain Hill, London, 819 SUU. Office Holder Ho S773 Josh Yviene Venell, 1822 House, Highgain Hill, Lendon, NIS SUU. Office Holder Ho 2630 Leby Advisionation Busialuss.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email to Lieutures@newsint.co.uk

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be red by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

MARKET GARDENERS IN PARIS

A visit which a party of some 30 market gardeners and dealers from the Evesham district of Worcestershire has just paid to the environs of Paris is a noneworthy event in the history of British horticulture. It has been generally assumed that there was no chance for British producers to compete with those of France in the supply of early lettuces, carrots, radishes, etc. for English markets; and the tendency in England has been for growers to content themselves with making reflections. against the railways in respect to the large quantities of foreign produce carried by them mainly at a time when no English-grown supplies of that kind are available.

The facts ascertained were not only interesting but most encouraging. An inspec tion of a number of market gardens just outside the fornifications on the south-east of Paris (where such gardens extend for a total distance of eight miles) has shown that the success of the French growers is due less to any climatic advantage than to a very practical system of cultivation under glass on what are, in effect, forcing beds, to which, however no artificial heat is applied. At first sight a Paris market garden presents the

*** WOTH PROPERTY

ON THIS DAY

January 20, 1905 **经和增加的**

Market gardeners from Evesham in Worcestershire, who had visited Paris, came back with the impression that early vegetables could be grown according to the French method "in the favoured district of Evesham" but it would be vitally necessary to get hold of enough manure at a low price.

appearance of from one and a half to two or more acres of land almost covered by ranges of glass frames standing about In above the soil, while over each is a straw mat which can readily be rolled up during the day, when the temperature allows. These frames are supplemented by hundreds of bell-shaped glasses, known as clockes. Under these the lettuces are grown. Frames and cloches alike stand on beds made up of rotten horsemanure, with a certain proportion of fresh manure, especially as a foundation, fresh manure being at the same time piled up alongside the frames and

around the cloches to protect them from frost. Some of the gardens seem to consist almost entirely of this rotten manure. In the case of lettuces there are three successive sowin beginning in August, the lettuces being ready for the market in six weeks. The supplies continue until April. The varieties grown are the "cabbage" and "cos", one of the latter and three or four of the former being planted under each cloche, with larger quantities in the frames. The early carrots and turnips are grown under like conditions and there is every reason to believe that the business is a most

The opinion formed by the visitors was that, while not every part of England would allow of the growing of early vegetables according to the French method, yet there were no climatic conditions which would prevent the adopting of that method in the favoured district of Evesham. Evesham, with its warm, moist climate and encircling hills, was, in fact, regarded as still better adapted to such an enterprise than the exposed environs of Paris. The only difficulty lay in the procurement of enough manure at a sufficient-y low price, at Evesham, Assuming, however, that this difficulty could be surmounted, the general conclusion was that early salad lettuce for the English markets could very well be grown with equal success and economy in the Vale of Evesham.

SAS may stage Kosovo rescue

A substantial force of SAS troops is on alert to mount a "high risk" rescue operation in Kosovo if any international monitors in the Yugoslav province are taken hostage. The decision to enlist the SAS for hostage-rescue came after Brigadier-General Marcel Valentin, the French commander of Nato's extraction force based in Macedonia, said his 2,300 soldiers would be incapable of carrying out such an operation...

Aitken admits perjury

■ Jonathan Aitken, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, faced the threat of a lengthy prison sentence after admitting at the Central Criminal Court charges of perjury and perverting the course of justice. He confessed to drawing up a false witness statement which he persuaded his teenage daughter to sign to support his lies during a libel action

Film favourites

Lord Attenborough is asking eve-

ryone in Britain to pick their three

favourite films. His own are The

Gold Rush, On The Waterfront

and Schindler's List Page 7

City analysts were among guests

at a fashion show as Marks &

Spencer sought to revive its for-

tunes with a spring and summer

A horse that was executed by a

Nazi firing squad in 1940 after it

kicked a German soldier to death

has won recognition as an equine

hero of the Resistance. ... Page 10

With their homes burned, their

women abducted as sex slaves

and their lives shattered, starving

residents of Freetown' emerged to

scavenge for foodPage 12

Jordan gave way to euphoria yes-

terday as King Hussein returned

home from a six-month cancer

cure to resume control of the

desert kingdom he has ruled for

President Clinton made propos-

als to defend the United States

from computer terrorists and to

help Russia to dismantling its nu-

Fashion statement

Gallant gelding

Freetown horror

Hussein returns

Clinton alarm

dear arsenal...

Secret weapon

Ally McBeal has been dubbed President Clinton's secret weapon: an attractive, high-powered ..Page l

The public is to be given the power to nominate "people's peers" under proposals to scrap the

People's peers

rights of hereditary peers to sit in the House of Lords Page I Pinochet case The law lords confirmed that they

are to seek clarification from Robin Cook over the date on which General Pinochet was recognised as head of state, in what could be a key piece of evidence......Page 2

Chat show shock

A woman who watched the Richard and Judy chat show recognised the guest as a removal man who had driven off with £60,000 worth of her possessions, a court Page 3

Prisoner freed

A man serving 14 years in prison for armed robbery was freed by the Court of Appeal as a result of criminal charges brought against Scotland Yard detectives...Page 5

New Conservatives

William Hague promised to remould the Conservatives as a modern alternative to new Labour that would avoid harking back to past glories......Page 6

Sweet-smelling 'new lads'

British men are learning to love the bathroom and are reaching for the moisturiser as never before, a survey of consumer trends shows. Despite his scruffy image, the lager-swilling, Loaded-reading "new lad" is largely responsible for the trend. Sales of male moisturisers, exfoliants and other products have doubled since 1988 and topped £800 million last year ... Page 8



Michelle Fraser of Shannon, New Zealand, with Big Red, one of the world's biggest steers who weighs 24 tons and stands almost 6ft tall

European protest: British Aerospace was yesterday hit by accusations that its £7 billion merger with the Marconi has damaged hopes of greater industrial co-operation

within Europe... Excitement: At Home, the internet service provider, has agreed to buy Excite, the internet search company linked to BT, for \$6.7 billion, in the biggest online merger Page 23 Prices rise: Inflation unexpectedly climbed above target in December, raising fears that the Bank of England may delay further interest rate

.Page 23 Markets: The FTSE 100 fell 96.30 to 6027.6. The pound rose 0.68 cents to \$1.6583 and 23p against the euro to 69.99p. The sterling index rose to 99.9 from 99.7.... ...Page 26

Rugby union: Only a day after being expelled from the Five Nations championship in a dispute over television income, England were welcomed back to the fold by the other .Page 44 Tennis: Jim Courier, the former

world No 1, voiced suspicions that

blood-doping was prevalent among Europe's elite players......Page 44 Motor rallying: Colin McRae lies in fourth place after ten stages in the Monte Carlo Rally after an exceptional drive in the new - and untried - Ford Focus_____Page 42 Football: West Ham United are

hoping to use some of the proceeds from the sale of John Hartson to Wimbledon in order to lure Robert Lee, of Newcastle United, down to .. Page 40 Upton Park_

Beauty and beast: The director Ancient remedies: Mexico's flora Anand Tucker explains why porcould be nature's storehouse for traying the life of Jacqueline du Pré cures for many diseases. The anin the film Hilary and Jackie was cient culture of the Mayans is also so painful... providing promising material for Sour notes: The latest fly-on-thescientists...

leaguered orchestra, as Richard Morrison discovers......Page 33 Mood of the age: As a new show of his work opens in London, the artist Julian Schnabel, once branded a hrash American brat, reveals his enthusiasm for his art...... Page 34 Mime time: At the International Mime Festival, literary figures provide the inspiration for three shows, while in Once Derevo plunge chaotically into clowning

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

■ FILMS

■ BOOKS

poets' disease

James Christopher

with Sandra Bullock

R.W. Johnson on de

Klerk and Mandela;

Peter Ackroyd on the

wall TV documentary turns its

gloomy light on the players of a be-

of the best teaching available in industry..... ____Pages 30, 31

TV hero: Nick Ross, the presenter

of BBC's Crimewatch, is a have-a-

Born again: "I'm not sure I can sit

through another bloody birthing

class." The New York life of Joanna

Celebrating skills: The National

Training Awards are a celebration

Landiord aid: Letting a property

go hero ...

will soon be less complicated, thanks to a new scheme.....Page 37. If the fear of another Balkan war ac-

counts for the paralysis that seems reviews Practical Magic, to have overcome both Nato and the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe, their fears (left) and Nicole Kidman will be realised even sooner if Serbia is not checked. With the blood of Croats and Bosnian Muslims already on his hands, Mr Milosevic is determined to force another military solution — ethnic cleansing, in other words - on Kosovo

- The Straits Times

Preview: Behind the scenes at Billingsgate. Fish Market (- BBCI, 10.15pm) Review: The oddballs of Bleichley Park who cracked the Enigma code Pages 42, 42

Hague's identity

Britain may not suffer from an identity crisis but the condition of the Conservative Party is far less cer tain. It continues to be seen by a stark majority of voters as repre-senting the last, discredited admin-Page 19 istration

The King returns

As Jordan celebrates the return of King Hussein, destabilising rumours of dynastic struggle are already afoot. Any changes could unleash corrosive ambitions that have so far been held in check in the extended Royal Family____Page 19

Farming fashions

Even the most traditional British farmers are looking towards new initiatives as they struggle to save their businesses from bankruptcy. But diversification is not an instant

SIMON JENKINS

..Page 16

_____.Page 17

Policy is dumbed down to a bomb for a bomb and a corpse for a corpse. Dictators who sneer aT Mr Cook's heat-seeking adjectives must feel the blast of his heat-seeking bombs Page 18

THOMAS STRATHCLYDE Change in Parliament should be effected only after careful cross-party discussion are full public consultation. Instead, in a typical display of arrogance, the Government will a plunge on with scarcely a weeky

ALAN COREN

"consultation"....

I have to tell you (for it is my curse to do so) that in AD97,999 it will be possible to dig for winkles on Cricklewood beach...

٠ مناوا.

27.1

1 1 1 1 mg

E X 20 2

a.

77.

32.5

eggen. Se. ·· ∳

ا توا

200 100

-

. . . .

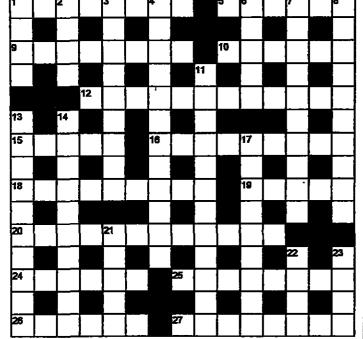
lpr -

22

Jerzy Grotowski, theatre director: Sir Francis McLean, Director of Engineering at the BBC; Str Thomas Scrivenor, colonial official.Page 21

Secure training centres: Hume and Carey; organ donors; house owners' rights; Kosovo ; drink-drive limit; millennium bug......Page 19

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,005



ACROSS

- 1 A derelict wore drab clothes (8). 5 Imaginary character in potboiler
- was gripping (6). 9 Want evidence cut short in terrifying case (8).
- 10 Capital referred to as the big smoke? (6). 12 Where there's a call for whisky etc. in US immediately (2,5,5).
- 15 First offender's about to appear before magistrate (5). 16 Preparing to play King Lear - as
- he might be (9). ² 18 Overcoat mum's put on boy in the morning (9). 19 It's daft how everybody starts and
- no-one finishes (5). 20 Novel about modern black music (8,4).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,004



- 24 Where you're expected to produce swer for girl (6).
- Rebel soldiers. Confederate lead er, and Yankee soldier, say (8). 26 King scoffed about a queen being
- a smashing sport (6). 27 Main way to lose weight (8). DOWN 1 Rugby player used to be leader of
- pack (4). Last train (4) Person with lots of interesting re-
- lations (9). Look for characters in Eastenders
- 6 Protagonists hiding somewhere in South Island (5). 7 Take bite after getting unknown
- make of biscuit (6,4). 8 One wheeled out to provide bags of refreshment (3,7).
- 11 Scottish children's author's written about new English novelist
- 13 Say something tactiess and give up part of a course (4,1,5). Footballer on the Reds' side (4-6). 17 Bante against the king and his advisers (9).
- 2! Entertainer, one trapped in lift 22 Don't answer question, but suc-
- ceed in exam (4). 23 Real fans must get over this shock

Times Two Crossword, page 44

414 200

Moon sets: 7.57 pm First quarter: January 24th rest quarter. January 244 am Bristol 4.38 pm to 7.54 am Bristol 4.38 pm to 8.04 em Edinburgh 4.20 pm to 8.27 am Manchester 4.28 pm to 8.11 am Penzance 4.55 pm to 8.10 am

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING



☐ General: rain in the south and south-east of England will clear slowly and it will become brighter. The rest of England and Wales will have suriny spells and showers, Northern Ireland and western Scotland will have thundery showers with snow over mountains, and half possible.

mourasins, and half possible.

London, SE & Cent's England, E Anglier rain clearing. A fresh southwesterly wind. Max temp: 12C (54F).

Miditands, E England, Channel Islands: rain then surny spells and showers. A moderate southwesterly. Max: 11C (52F).

SW, NW, Cant N & NE England, Wales, Lake District, Isle of Max: surny spells and showers. A moderate southwesterly wind. Max temp: 10C (50F).

deen, Moray: early surrry spells, showers later. A fresh southwesterly. Max: 6C (43F). Cent Highlands, Argyll, Origney, Shet-land: thundery showers. A moderate west-erly wind. Mex temp: 6C (43F). C Northern Ireland: surny spells and heavy downpours. A moderate westerly wind. Max temp: 7C (457).

□ Republic of ireland: stowers or longer spells of rain. Wind southwest, fresh or strong. Max termp: 11C (52P):
□ Outlook: rain and hill steet and snow will move across Scotland and Northern ireland. The rest of the United Kingdom will be mainly dry and bright.

Highest day temp: Hawarden, Firstshire 14C (57F); lowest day mar: Loch Glascamoch 6C (43F); highest rainfall: Eskdalemur 0.92m; highest sunshine: Bellast and Newcestle, 4.1hr.

61 s 72 s 39 l 36 l 36 l 57 c 54 c 14 c 34 l

Total number of lives saved in 1998: Total number of lifeboat launches in 1998: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer: To make a donation, telephone:

6,046 £222,000 . £0

HT 424 134 125 566 39 53 39 53 85 65 65 54 20:58 19:44 12:39 13:10 19:15 14:22 13:43 12:00 20:08 18:57 20:06 16:28

0800 543210

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 455. Virginia Street. London El 900, selephone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Kriting Road, Present, Merseystide, 134 9HM, selephone 0151-546

WOOERAT.



ECONOMICS

Janet Bush finds it hard to be scared about a recession

PAGE 27



ARTS

Harsh realities of life in a great orchestra **PAGES 33-35**



SPORT

Gough's burst keeps England well on course

PAGES 39-44

TELEVISION AND **RADIO Pages** 42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

AtHome creates Web giant with £4bn deal

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

ATHOME, the internet service provider controlled by AT&T, yesterday agreed to buy Excite, the loss-making Internet search company linked to BT, for \$6.7 billion (£4 billion) in

the biggest online merger.

The combination overtakes the \$4.2 billion link-up of America Onine and Netscape announced last

Inflation

increase

leads to

fears of

delay in

rate cut

By Alasdair Murray

ECONOMICS

CORRESPONDENT

INFLATION unexpectedly climbed above target in De-

cember, raising fears that the Bank of England may de-

lay further interest rate cuts.

lying inflation, which ex-cludes mortgage interest pay-

ments, increased from 2.5 per cent in November to 2.6

per cent, the first time it has

breached the target level

However, headline infla-

tion continued to decline, reaching 28 per cent com-

previous month, as men-

gage costs continue to stide.

was an 11 per cent jump in

seasonal food prices. Household goods prices also climbed as retailers tried to

push through pre Christmas

The figures pushed the pound higher. The euro slid

to 69.99p against sterling, its lowest closing level, while the pound also rose from \$1.6515 to \$1.6583.

The data, coupled with the

problems in Brazil, helped

to depress the stock market.

with the FTSE 100 closing

down 96.3 points to 6,027.6.

City analysis and business

groups were quick, however.

to claim the figures were a blip and that the Bank

should not hold off from making further rate cuts.

Kate Barker, chief econom-

ic adviser to the CBL said:

We expect inflation to move

below the Government's tar-

get and believe interest rates

should be reduced towards 5

Separate data showed a

larger than expected public

sector net cash requirement

of £3.2 billion in December.

Economists said, however,

that the Government re-

mains on target to post a healthy full-year surplus.

Commentary, page 25

per cent by the spring.

The chief cause of the rise

since last July.

price rises.

The armual rate of under-

lion after the recent surge in Internet shares. Online consolidation is expected to drive technology stocks to new heights and valuation records. The AtHome-Excite merger also marks the deepening of the alliance between BT and AT&T. The two transatlantic telecom leaders last

Under the terms of the deal, At Home will issue 1.04 of its shares for each Excite share, valuing them at \$106.27, a 57 per cent premium to the last closing price. At the start of trad-ing yesterday, shares jumped to \$106

before falling back to about \$95. According to the agreement, the

a 50 per cent stake in Excite UK, months. The completion would al-which it acquired for \$10 million. most coincide with the closure of the most coincide with the closure of the \$32 billion AT&T takeover of TCI. The cable company is AtHome's big-

> The Excite acquisition forms part of AT&T's new strategy to belatedly seek leadership of the Internet sector. Michael Armstrong, the executive chairman appointed last year,

Mr Armstrong hopes to build an integrated media and telecoms comthat delivers phone services and Internet content via the same hardware. With TCI, he acquired the hardware link to the Internet, while Excite will now form the con-

teni backbone. Excite has a range of free websites offering news, chait rooms, retailing and listings. The company earns revenue from advertising on the edges made a profit. In the third quarter of last year, it had revenues of \$44 mil-

These statistics have made some Wall Street analysts sceptical about the deal. Rick Berry, an analyst at JPTurner, said: "I have trouble seeing a \$1 billion market cap for Excite. They're overpaying for it but that's characteristic of anytime we

Grid looks

for £1.2bn

from sale

of Energis

BUSINESS TODAY

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

NATIONAL GRID is to raise £1.2 billion by selling a chunk of Energis, the telecoms company, in a move that will fund a rapid expansion in the US and

other overseas markets. It could spend £500 million of the proceeds as early as next month on an electricity business in Massachusetts. Stephen Box, finance director, revealed that the company, which controls electricity transmission. was close to a second purchase in New England after its £2.7 billion takeover of New England Electricity System, which was announced last month.

The sale of up to 75 million shares in Energis - in which the Grid has a 75 per cent stake - should not about £800 million profit for the company The Grid will simultaneously convert its Energis preference shares to ordinary shares and reduce its holding to between

45 per cent and 49 per cent. The sale has been prompted by the soaring value of telecoms shares and the wish to bring more liquidity into

Energis shares, which were floated in December 1997 at 290p, leapt from £15.221/2 to £16.55. National Grid shares rose 18p to 545% b.

Ю-

Mirror calls for two valuations

THE Mirror Group board has ations of the company to set a base line for takeover negotiations (Raymond Snoddy writes).

The valuations of the group, whose titles include The Mirror, Sunday Mirror and The People, should be available before the end of this week.

The bid approach by Regional Independent Media, publisher of the Yorkshire Post. suggests a value of about £900 million, a figure that does not include debt. Trinity, a rival regional newspaper group, with-drew from bid talks with Mir-Tempos and markets, page 26 | ror Group earlier this month.

year agreed to expand their traditional phone service in tandem but deal will be whisked through and is tied the phone giant's future to new stopped short of a merger. BT owns BAe under attack after



High-flyers: Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, chief executive of GEC, parent group of Marconi, left, and Sir Richard Evans, chairman of British Aerospace

yesterday hit by accusations that its £7 billion merger with the Marconi Electronic Systems arm of GEC has damaged British, German and French Government

hopes of greater industrial co-operation within Europe. - British Aerosoace shares also fell nearly 14 per cent, wiping about £750 million from the original value of its bid. amid claims it had overpaid. The Marconi deal will cre-

are the world's third-biggest aerospace company by sales, behind Boeing and Lockheed Martin of the US. Before Christmas, BAe had been in merger talks with Dasa, the German aerospace group owned by Daimler-Chrysler, but these were left be-

hind when GEC emerged as a willing suitor. Yesterday, the jitted Dasa gave warning. If the BAe!
GEC merger proceeds as announced, it will make balanced European horizontal mergers such as Dasa-BAe impossible and create an obstacle to European integration." One analyst at a London bro-ker said the decision to link the

However, Brazilian shares,

which have risen by 40 per

cent since the Government

chose to float the currency on

Priday, recovered from early

falls to gain about 2 per cent.

Pedro Malan, Finance Min-

ister, said the interest rate rise

was intended to avoid a return

to inflation while the Govern-

ment tried to get lough fiscal reforms through Parliament.

Economists gave warning, however, that the rate rise

could push the economy fur-

ther into recession and threat-

en the health of neighbouring

countries. The move could also

make it harder for the Govern-

ment to cut its budget deficit because it will have to pay

Commentary, page 25

more to service its debt.

BRITISH AEROSPACE was two British companies would delay European consolidation. The UK Government is keen for cross-border alliances to be

GEC will demerge Marconi Electronic Systems before sell-ing it. GEC shareholders will then exchange their stake in Marconi for 1.17 billion new shares in BAe - about 36.7 per cent of the merged group, which will be known as New

British Aerospace. They will also get about £440 million of loan stock. Marconi will also be loaded with £1.55 billion of net debt, releasing cash to the rump GEC group, which will focus on telecommunications and

Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, the chief executive of GEC,

By ADAM JONES

GEC might bid for Racal's telecoms arm. He will have £2.657 billion in cash for acquisitions and said yesterday that it is his intention to create a business twice the size of "old GEC" before he retires.

Lord Simpson, 56, is better known for disposing of businesses than buying them. He managed the sale of Rover to BMW when at British Aero-space. He said: "I hope people are going to see the business development side of George Simpson." Low-growth businesses at GEC, such as its Hotpoint washing machines arm, will be placed in a new divi-

sion, GEC Capital. BAe responded to claims that it had overpaid by saying the deal should lead to annual cost savings of £275 million by ing director in moving from the third year, although there the GEC board to the New will be a one-off £200 million cost to achieve this. Marconi Michael Blogg, an analyst Electronic Systems had sales

at Charterhouse Tilney, said: of £3.685 billion in 1998, making a profit of £418 million be-"I think BAe has paid a full price but strategically I think they can justify it." Panmure fore tax and interest. BAe still Gordon, the broker, said it welwants to merge with Dasa. New British Aerospace will comed the deal. Another analyst, who preemploy about 100,000 people and have a turnover of El2.4 ferred not to be named, said billion and profits of £968 mil-BAe had "very much" over-

lion on 1997 figures. John Weston, chief executive of BAe, paid: "A fairer price would have been £6 billion." said few job losses were likely. It is not yet clear whether Earnings per share should be enhanced by more than 10 per the European Commission or the UK Government will have cent in the third year with neujurisdiction over the deal. It is understood that the Gov-

ernment will refuse to say that the merger will escape a referral to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission in answer to a parliamentary question tomorrow. It is also not yet clear how

much will be paid to the advisers on the deal. BAe employed Dresdner Kleinwort Benson and Goldman Sachs. GEC employed Warburg Dillon Read and Morgan Stanley.

Commentary, page 25 Europe cries foul, page 27

BRITISH AEROSPACE 🚵 SEE MARCONI

tral effect in the first year.

GEC will keep the Marconi

brand name. Michael Lester

and Sir Charles Masefield will

join Peter Gershon, the Marco-

interest to 41%

By Gabriella Gamini and Alasdair Murray

THE Brazilian Central Bank 1.59, some 24 per cent below its yesterday lifted interest rates as the Government vowed that currency float. it would not let Brazil's currency devaluation undermine its battle against inflation.

The rise in the bank's key lending rate, from 29 per cent to 41 per cent, dashed hopes of the bank cutting rates to kickstart the world's eighth-largest

economy. International markets responded nervously, with Wall Street falling sharply after a bright opening. The Dow Jones industrial average was down about 75 points at midday. The French and German markets ended modestly down, and the dollar came under pressure as . traders switched into "safe haven" currencies, such as the

Swiss franc. The Brazilian currency, the real, slipped to about 1.61 to the dollar, before stabilising at

at Club Med

By Martin Barrow

Frenchman credited with rescuing Euro Disney, appears to have pulled another ailing leisure company back from

Club Mediterrance, the resort group, yesterday reported a return to profit after attracting thousands of tourists back to its fun in the sun holiday villages. Price cuts of up to 30 per

cent, renovated resorts and some new destinations have revitalised Club Med. The group had seemed to have been struck a fatal blow by a new generation of resort companies and the changing tastes of tourists, who were deserting beaches in search of acnivity holidays in exotic spots. However, M Bourguignon has proved doubters wrong. His strategy pulled in 116,000

extra customers last year, a

PHILIPPE Bourguignon, the rise of ZI per cent, despite a temporary cut in capacity be-cause of renovations. In the 1997-8 financial year, Chib Med renovated 17 resorts and opened four new resorts, two in France and one each in

Tunisia and Egypt. Club Med reported operating profits of FFr386 million (£4).2 million), against a FFri04 million loss the previous year. M Bourguignon believes that Club Med can double operating income by 2000.

He said: "I am more than ever confident in the future of Club Mediterrance, and especially in our ability to meet the objective of FFr700 million to FFY750 million in operating income in 2000."

Club Med's shares rose almost 6 per cent on the Paris bourse as its income beat the market's consensus forecast of

Brazilians lift | Sunshine back | Maggots, food of the cods?

By SAEED SHAH

roll up his sleeves and get to grips with maggots.

The VAT Tribunal, having determined that a Jaffa Cake was a cake and not a biscuit, must now rule whether maggots could be considered to be food. The outcome could have a significant financial bearing on the pet food and animal feed markets.

The tribunal is considering an appeal by an Essex company trading as Mag-it, a supplier of live maggots for anglers. The company, whose slogan is "Bag-it with Mag-it" had argued that maggots were food food because fish eat them and, as a result, should be zero-rated for VAT purposes in common with most animal feeds.

But the VAT man disagreed, saying the primary purpose of maggots was not to feed the

THE VAT man is having to fish but to attract them so they could be caught by fishermen.

Mag-it sells the live maggots from vending machines on garage forecourts. For £2, you can buy a a pint of maggots, with 2,958 maggots to the pint. They come in a choice of eight different colours.

Hugh Mainprice, of Mainprice & Co., the solicitor acting for Mag-it, argued that fewer than I per cent of the maggots are actually used on the hook as bait and so they must be considered animal feed. The original hearing, before

Tribunal chairman Jill Gort. was shown a video of Bob Nudd, three times world champion carp angler, throwing handfuls of maggots, at regular intervals, into the water while fishing as "feed" Mr Nudd said that it could take several hours of this to get the



and beyond, all day, every day. Round-the-clock rates, ANYWHERE, ANY TIME.

FRANCE

NO need to change your phone number. NO monthly fee.

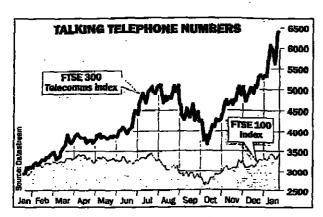
NO connection charge. NO hidden costs.

Country	AXS	BT	Savings
Australia	30	49p	84%
Canada	in.	24p	67%
France	80	28p	71%
Germany	80	28p	71%
Japan	140	67p	79%
USA	- 30	24p	79%

And many other destinations!

Call free to lind out more on 0800 358 2223

Why now looks a good time to hang on to telecoms



INVESTORS in telecom companies such as Vodafone, Orange, BT, Colt and Energis face a dilemma. Do they sell now in the belief that share prices cannot be sustained at current high levels or hold tight and hope that this is simply the beginning of an exciting long-term trend?

Even Sir Gerald Whent, the former chief executive of Vodasone, failed to predict the extraordinary growth of the telecoms sector. Twelve months ago — long before Vodafone's E67 billion merger with Air Touch - Sir Gerald de-

cided to sell 1.2 million shares in the mobile phone company at just over E3 each. We all know now, of course, that if Sir Gerald had been just a little more patient he would now be some £12 million richer.

Before making a decision on whether to hold on to telecoms stocks, investors should consider the shockingly brief stock market history of Ionica, the Cambridge telephone company. Ionica was valued at £660 million following its much-hyped flotation during the sum-mer of 1997, and collapsed only 15 months later. Yet few big telecoms companies suffer from the managerial and

technical problems that caused Ionica's downfall. The growth of companies such as Colt and Energis are also fuelled by markets that Ionica was never poised to take advantage of - in particular, the Internet, e-mail, corporate Intranet systems, and e-commerce

(transactions conducted online). So far, this demand comes mainly from the business world, but will soon be complemented by consumer de-mand as more people book-up to the Internet at home, and subscribe to interactive television services. If all this looks like a good reason to buy into the telecoms sector, it looks like an even better

reason to buy into the mobile telephone sector. All the signs so far suggest that the market penetration of mobile phone companies will double within four years to 50 per cent in most West-

At the same time, new technology will allow mobile phone companies to also cash in on the demand for data. Conducting a video conference via a mobile phone handset looks set to become a reality within a few years.

It is worth remembering, however, that companies such as Colt and Energis, whose share prices are based entire-ly on profits that have not yet been

Vodafone and BT. During a crash, shares in Coir and Energis would be highly vulnerable, as investors tend to pile into cash generative companies such as supermarket chains and ciga-

rette manufacturers. However, all the evidence would suggest so far that the likes of Colt and Energis can survive stock market volatility. After all, it will take years for the demand for internet-related services to be satisfied, and for the glamour surround. ing companies in the sector to wear off.

Commentary, page 25

Anger as RJB asks miners to reject EU rights

RIB MINING has asked all its miners to sign away employment rights under the EU's Working Time Directive. The move has provoked further anger as the company faces two union ballots for industrial action in protest over a pay plan.

The company asked its 6.800 miners to "take steps to work their normal hours". This means signing an opt-out clause from the Working Time Directive, which rules that workers should not work more than 48 hours per week. Those who stick to their rights are likely to see their pay cut.

RJB said that some miners work extra hours on a standard 71/4-hour shift and undertake overtime shifts to push their working weeks regularly

Nacods, the pit deputies union, claims that its members are being pressurised by RJB and are being accused of an only exercising rights under the directive, which came into force last October

The union said that safety could be jeopardised because pit officials were often required to work seven days a week to provide adequate cover in collieries.

Ian Parker, the president of the union's Yorkshire area. said: "This union will not sit idly by and watch its members being victimised by RJB Mining.

"If the company wishes to enter into the spirit of the Working Time Directive and negotiate on it, the union is always willing to listen, but up

Be a more

effective manager in

just 6 months

Now you can gain the management skills you need to

succeed in a changing world - without taking time off work.

courses to help you plan and manage change, recruit and

motivate people, resolve conflicts, make decisions, manage

As world leaders in supported distance learning, we offer

You work in your own time, at your own pace. But your

everything you need to make learning effective and enjoyable.

personal tutor is only a phone call away, and you can meet

fellow students through study groups and residential schools.

distance learning. Our methods and materials were given

the highest rating of 'Excellent' by the Higher Education

☐ Please send me your Management Development prospectus.

For details of our courses return the coupon. Or call

Date of birth

OUBS Hotline 08700 100311

http://oubs.open.ac.uk

The Open University opens minds, opens doors

All OUBS courses are backed by 30 years' experience in

stress and retain customers.

Funding Council for England.

Milton Keynes MK1 1TY.

08700 100311 quoting code B965H.

I have contacted the OU before. Yes/No.

The Open University Business School offers six-month

to the present time, the company has only taken a one-sided

RJB said that it had had some positive responses to its letter, mainly from the Mid-lands area. A spokesman said that the company wished to continue normal hours and that Richard Budge, its chief executive, was anxious for miners to spend more time with their families.

RJB employees will vote next month in ballots that could trigger the first miners' strike for 15 years. Both the National Union of Mineworkers and the Union of Democratic Mineworkers are balloting their members on possible

RJB has offered a pay rise of inflation minus I per cent for five years. Miners have pointed to the wide gap between their offer and Mr Budge's pay in 1997 — the latest published figure for his salary. He earned £610.000 that year, including a bonus of £224.460. despite a 75 per cent slump in RJB's share price and a 9 per

ECB remains

vague on rates

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent



Sir Peter Davis said that the figures were creditable

Pru sees 13% rise in new business

By RICHARD MILES

PRUDENTIAL yesterday reported a 13 per cent rise in UK new business to £785 million, largely reflecting the first cime inclusion of a full year from Scottish Amicable, the life insurer it acquired 16 months ago for £2.8 billion.

Scottish Amicable, which distributes its products through in-dependent financial advisers, contributed £163.5 million in weighted premiums (regular premiums plus 10 per cent of single), a rise of 24 per cent

However, Prudential's traditional direct sales new business was unchanged at £306 million. Salesforce numbers have fallen to 3,200 from 4,600 from the start of the year.

The Pru also said that Egg the innovative banking service launched last autumn, had attracted £1.3 billion in deposits Total banking deposits at the company now amount to £2.2 billion, while mortgage advanc-

es have grown to £500 million. Sir Peter Davis, group chief executive, said the figures were a "creditable performance" against a background of economic uncertainty.

US brokers and banks resilient

By RICHARD MILES

mediate outlook for European In its first monthly bulletin, the ECB stuck to its favoured formula that rates would report said. main unchanged for the "foreseeable future", arguing the threat of higher inflation is as

significant as slowing output. The negative repercussions of recent global developments on economic growth in the euro area could turn out to be more serious than currently anticipated", the report said.

resterday warned that

interest rates.

economic problems could hit

Europe harder than expected

but gave few clues as to the im-

The ECB said it was clear from recent data that economic growth is slowing and said industrial confidence had declined "significantly". Howev-

THE European Central Bank er, it insisted that that loose fispolicies and rising could still add to inflation.

Wage demands in excess of labour productivity growth and a relaxation of the fiscal stance in the euro area could represent sources of inflationary risk in the future", the re-

The ECB also cited a potential inflationary threat from buoyant consumer confidence but concluded that the overall outlook "for price developments in the euro area can be regarded as broadly balanced"

Analysts said the ECB appears intent on providing only limited guidance on interest rates but that there was nothing in the report to prevent a widely forecast cut in rates as early as next month.

WALL STREET banks and high-yield bonds as well as brokers performed ahead of analysts' expectations in the fourth quarter, despite volatility in financial markets and uncertainty about the global economic outlook.

Merrill Lynch, the biggest broker in the US, reported a 23 per cent fall in fourth-quarter net earnings to \$359 million (£216 million), but the results easily beat the consensus forecast by more than 30 per cent. However, Merrill said that orivate client assets, assets un-

der management and mergers & acquisition activity all hit record levels. Principal transactions revewes slumped 66 per cent to \$211 million. Merrill said continuing wide credit spreads

and reduced liquidity contrib-

uted to losses in corporate and

e-backed securitio Chase Manhattan also exceeded market expectations with a 35 per cent rise in fouthquarter net earnings to \$1.146 billion. Net profit per share was \$1.31 compared with banking analysts' forecasts of \$1.19.

It was the same story at JP Morgan, where fourth-quarter earnings were 42 cents per share against a forecast of 35 cents, and at PaineWebber where earnings were 63 cents per share compared with a consensus of 54 cents.

Bear Stearns reported a 15 per cent drop in second-quarter net earnings to \$135.9 million as investment banking fees collapsed, but the firm managed to beat forecasts, which had been scaled back after the summer's financial turmoil

Struggling Mitsui Trust to merge

TWO troubled Japanese banks are to merge as the country's financial sector edges towards further reform. Missir Trust and Banking is to merge with Chuo Trust and Banking to form Japan's largest trust bank with assets of about £24 billion and 170 branch offices. Mitsui Trust is by far the larger of the two banks and ranks as the third biggest of Japan's trust

banks, which are in charge of managing pension funds.

Many of Japan's top banks, saddled with huge bad loans. have struggled in the past year. Already the Government has nave struggled in the past year. An easy har coveriment has forcibly nationalised two banks after they failed to agree merger deals with rivals. Nippon Credit Bank, the last bank to be taken over by the state, had tried to merge with Chuio Trust. But Chuio pulled out, apparently scared off by Nippon's market losses and poor financial position. Under reforms passed last October, banks have been encouraged to ask for injections of tappayers. money to help them to write off bad loans. Mitsui will ask for about £1.1 billion, while Chuo will seek £691 million.

Hanson looks to US

HANSON, the Anglo-American building materials group, could spend £200 million on acquisitions over the next year or so, focusing its growth strategy on the buoyant US market. Andrew Dougal, chief executive, yesterday said that he expected the US market to continue growing, helped by a government programme to increase spending on infrastructure projects by 40 per cent over the next six years. The group yesterday unveiled a new unified corporate structure, changing the name of each of its operating companies to Hanson.

Debenham Tewson up

DEBENHAM Tewson & Chinnocks Holdings, the property consultancy, said that it is confident of continued progress in the second half of its year despite uncertainties in the UK and abroad. The company reported pre-tax profits of £4.68 million for the half year to October 31, up from £3.16 million a year earlier. The interim dividend rises to 15p. from 13p. Turnover was £45.98 million (£36.73 million). Earnings per share were 5.29p (4.26p).

23.

32 -

疲 ...

R St.

yrri≥ 9...:

Mast.

7

120-

Car_{ari}

75

,

ح.

Victory losses deepen

VICTORY CORPORATION, the clothing, cosmetics and toiletries retailer which trades under the Virgin brand, said it was unlikely to open additional outlets this year in the light of difficult trading conditions. The company reported increased losses of £10.9 million for the half year to Septem-ber 30, compared with a £3.5 million loss previously. The company attributed 40 per cent of the deficit to a £4 million investment in the launch of its clothing business.

Eidos shares surge

lisher of entertainment software reported exceptionally strong demand in the three months to December 31. The company said that it had supplied in excess of six million units, well ahead of expectations. Titles released in the quarter inchided Michael Owen's World League Soccer, Tomb Raider 3 and Thief: The Dark Project. Eidos shares have recovered strongly since touching a 12-month low of 555p in October.

Dagenham accepts bid

DAGENHAM MOTORS, the UK's biggest dedicated Ford car dealer, has accepted a £28.3 million takeover bid by Polar Motor Group, a joint venture between Ford and Jardine Motors. The 160p-a-share cash offer represents a 33 per cent premium to Dagenham's stock market value last September when a potential offer was announced. Dagenham has 16 Ford car and van dealerships and three Iveco Ford commercial vehicle dealerships in the South East of England.

Unigate buys Fisher subsidiary

BY ROBERT COLE

ALBERT FISHER, the troubled food producer, has sold its saucemaking business to Unigate for £43 million.

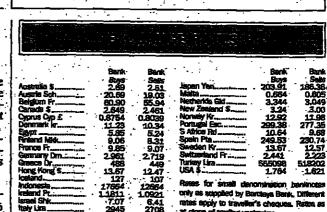
Fisher, which has issued a string of profits warnings in recent years, also told investors yesterday that its profitability is under further strain. Hugh Ashton, chairman, said: "Management figures for the first four months of the current financial

year are substantially below the like-forlike figures for the comparable period."

Proceeds of the sauces sale will be used to cut group debt, which was £147 million at the end of the last financial year, on 31 August: The sale is the first significant corporate move undertaken since Terry Robinson, formerly with Lourho, took up

the position of chief executive at Fisher. Mr Robinson said that the sale of Fisher Quality Foods would be followed by other disposals, of the company's seafood operation on the Continent, and of the chilled foods business. He said: "The sale ... is the first major step in Albert Fisher's strategic plan to reduce group debt and restore shareholder value."

FQF's purchase price includes assumption of £16 million of debt, and is equivalent to almost ten times the subsidiary's £4.4 million operating profit for 1998. Fisher shares closed down %p at 5%p.



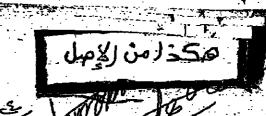
The dilly Dallaglioing is over



Welcome back England to the Lloyds TSB Five Nations Championship.

Lloyds TSB Your life. Your bank.





orget plans to create a European defence giant what is needed now is a peace keeping force. Relations between the British and German partici-pants in the much discussed Euro-grouping have soured to the extent that Kate Adie is likely to be parachuted in to prove on

the extent that Kate Adie is likely to be parachuted in to report on the hostilities at any moment. The furious reaction of DaimlerChrysler's Jurgen Schremp to the British Aerospace deal with Marconi indicates that his view of the balance of power in any Euro defence combine might not have concurred exactly with that of Sir Richard Evans. Sir Richard will now have to indulge in a little diplomacy if he wants to persuade the Germans and the French that the wisdom of them all joining forces remains intact. all joining forces remains intact. He will have to be extra factful not to remind them that he is making the case from a much making the case from a much stronger position than before. Injured feelings are likely to ensure that the timetable for any formal coming together is now significantly lengthened.

But neither the Continental peevishness nor the British stock market's reaction over the £8 billion merger does anything to detract from the regulation of Lord

tract from the reputation of Lord Simpson of Dunkeld as a seller of businesses. British Aerospace might not have been in a position to do the deal if he had not, as the culmination of his time with the group, sold Rover to BMW. It took him barely any time to turn

Simpson's chance to build, not sell Lucas into Lucas Varity, a deal which Victor Rice seems con-

vinced was a takeover by any other name. Now, after a couple of years at the helm of GEC, he is selling its defence business to his old firm.

The two form a logical com-bine but by not rushing to clinch the deal, Lord Simpson has se-cured a better price than he might have done. The protesta-tions from Germany owe more than a little to the feeling that Dasa has been a useful part of his negotiating process rather than a serious contender to com-

than a serious contender to complete the deal.

The challenge of building a future in the hugely competitive defence business now rests with Sir Richard Evans. Given that Gordon Brown is unlikely to favour throwing extra billions at the UK defence budget, that will be no easy task. Given that the biggest orders are more likely to come easy task. Given that the biggest orders are more likely to come from far flung parts than from Europe, it could be argued that he would do as well to try and pursue links with the United States rather than Europe. Lord Simpson will be blissfully tree of the political considers.

free of the political considera-tions that inevitably dominate the defence business. He intends



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

to roam free around the world building new GEC. It will, naturally, be a telecommunications business — who would want to build anything else at the mo-ment? And it will be the test of whether he can build businesses as well as sell them.

Lord Weinstock was absolutely determined that Simpson would be his successor. Now the chosen one has a chance to demonstrate the talent he spotted.

Just what the doctor ordered

obile phones may sud-denly have become a subject of intense interest round at Zeneca's Stanhope Gate headquarters. Received wisdom has it that no one will seek to spoil Zeneca's £45 billion merger with Astra — partly because Sir David Barnes and Tom Me-Killop are so pally with their

of the goodwill problem that stands in the way of any hostile takeover. A bid would produce £30 billion of goodwill, creating an annual amortisation charge to profits of perhaps £1.5 billion. Even the mighty Glaxo Wellcome and Roche would think twice before taking on such a millstone. fore taking on such a millstone.

However, the enthusiastic response that greeted Vodafone's £37.5 billion bid for AirTouch may have changed the rules of the game. Vodatone's investors seem to have completely ignored the prospect of an annual charge of £2 billion, focusing instead on the strategic benefits backed by strong and growing cashflow. If mobile phone investors are pre-pared to ignore the profit and loss account, perhaps Zeneca is more vulnerable than it looks. Goldman Sachs, Zeneca's ad-

viser, remains quietly confident its carefully prepared merger plans will not be thrown off course. For one thing, analysis

coms sector are more comforta-ble with heavily loss-making companies than their more staid colleagues in pharmaceuticals, who still focus on traditional

measures of earnings.

More compellingly, acquiring Zeneca (or Astra) may lack strategic logic for the possible bidders. Zeneca is too small to enable Glaxo Wellcome to achieve its growth goals; SmithKline Becham is still licking its wounds while Roche amorars to have while Roche appears to have ruled itself out of the bidding. And American companies such as Eli Lilly and Warner-Lambert may not be attracted by firms with patent expiry problems that are heavily dependent on the slower growing European

The Astra-Zeneca bond has been slowly forged and may be hard to break: the two companies' claims to a shared culture ring true. Combining their portfolios of cardiovascular and anaes-

The betting remains that the deal will go through and that Dr McKillop will have his chance to run the world's third-largest drugs group. But as Zeneca prepares to issue its merger document, he could be forgiven for fumbling nervously with his Vodasone.

Brazil should say nuts to depression

B razilians doubtless hope that devaluation will ease the pain endured in their vain attempt to maintain the value of the real and to keep foreign investors happy. They might even look to the UK experience af-ter 1992 for reassurance.

ter 1992 for reassurance.

If so, they will be disappointed.
Their suffering from shrinking public services, mass firing and even freak weather, which tempted populist provincial governors to dish the austerity programme, seems destined to get worse — at least for a public.

least for a while.

The classic adjustment model, which worked bere, suggests that Brazil should now cut interest rates but tighten its fiscal stance even further to sustain the currency and leave room for non-

inflationary recovery. But so far, short-term interest rates have jumped from 29 to 40 per cent, while those provincial governors and opposition legislators seem far from inclined to help Finance Minister Pedro Malan to balance his federal Budget. This appears to be a recipe for spiralling recession on the Asian model.

One reason the Government was so anxious to avoid the real sinking was the country's heavy foreign debt, both private and public. City economist Stephen Lewis reckons that servicing it could absorb an extra 4 per cent of national income, that could only be recouped if domestic interest rates fell. Now, unless the Budget can be righted by political consensus or a national fire sale. Brazil could stay in crisis. taking others with it.

Self-inflicted

DON'T blame potatoes. Furni-ture and household goods' retail-ers, it seems, pushed prices up be-fore Christmas, perhaps ending autumn discounts, perhaps preparing for bigger percentage cuts in the sales. Either way, it could be costly. The price rises pushed underlying inflation above target. making it far less likely that the Bank of England will rush through another base rate cut next month. That would be bad news for household goods shops, heralding spring discounts to re-coup lost sales. Serves them right.

Watchdog demands rights for savers

John to US

n Tewson w

isses deeper

ares surge

in acceptive

Consumers need "a no-quib-ble legal right to redress" if they buy a personal pension or savings plan that does not come up to scratch a leading public rights group demands in a report published today.

lished today.

The National Consumer Council (NCC) says that the draft Financial Services and Markets Bill, which will give statutory powers to the new unitary regulator, fails to provide adequate protection for the buying public. David Hatch, NCC chair-

man, argues that the Bill should contain a set of consumer protection principles, similar to those that underpin the 1979 Sale of Goods Act The public has more legal clout if sold a faulty kettle than if a pension or insurance policy fails to meet accepted standards.

GPE debenture

Great Portland Estates, the property group, yesterday announced the issue of £100 million first mortgage de-benture stock due in 2029. It will be issued at a 1.35 per cent margin over the gross redemption yield of the 6 per cent Treasury stock 2028. Richard Peskin, chairman, said: "We have one or two interesting situations on the go. This seemed an ideal opportunity to raise £100 million for 30 years at the lowest domestic coupon for decades."

Zergo shares soar Shares in Zergo Holdings, the company that produces software to encrypt information sent over the Internet, soured 30 per cent to 702%p after signing a licensing agreement with Intel Corporation, the US microchip group. Zergo will market Intel's Common Data Security Architec-ture (CDSA) technology, which allows software developers to make trading over the Internet secure. Zergo shares traded at just 165p last

Key Lekkerland Goodwins, the Key Lekker-land member for the North West and West Midlands that was recently acquired by BWG, does not operate Spar or Mace retail outlets (Business News, January 9).

Somerfield to expand chain at Elf garages

SOMERFIELD, the supermar-kets group, is to double the number of its stores offering home delivery over the next six months and it is planning a big expansion of its chain of stores at petrol stations.
The company, which bought Kwik Save last March

and announced better than expected interim results yesterday, said that it is to open up to 50 stores at Elf petrol stations in the next 18 months. There and Somerfield will share in an investment of £25 million. Somerfield's home delivery

service, in which people buy their shopping in stores and have it delivered later that day, now operates in 150 stores, a rise of 90 in six months. The total will rise to 300 by the financial year's end.

Assuming that Somerfield had owned Kwik Save in the first half of last year, group interm pre-tax profits rose by more than 30 per cent to £113.8 million. Reported pre-tax profits before exceptional items rose 100 per cent, from £56.8

David Simons, the chief executive, said that Somerfield is in line to produce the forecast savings from the Kwik Save merger, of £70 million a year, within three years. Within the half-year, synergy savings of £17 million had been made, the company said.

The company has now converted ten of Kwik Save's 872 stores to the Somerfield format, and will convert 53 more by Easter. It has shut 14 stores. in total in the first half, and the group now trades from 1,423. Fully diluted earnings per share fell from 17.3p to 16.8p; but the interim dividend is to

rise from 3.8p to 4.5p. Like for-like sales in Somera field fascia stores grew 3.4 per cent in the first half, but by just 1.7 per cent at Christmas. Mr Simons said that this dip in growth tended to occur each

Tesco and Sainsbury, to stock up for Christmas, rather than relying on high street shops such as Somerfield.

Kwik Save sales fell 3.1 per cent in the first half. The group said it expects the trend to stay negative, particularly because preparing stores for conver-sion to the Somerfield format will disrupt trading.
☐ Dawn Til Dusk Holdings,
a supermarket and fresh food

group, said like-for-like sales rose by 0.23 per cent at Christmas, with year-to-date sales 0.73 per cent behind last year. In the six months to October 16, pre-tax profits rose to £316,000, from £301,000, on turnover up 25 per cent to E32.6 million. Earnings per share fell to 4.4p, from 5.6p, which was attributed to effects of a rights issue. The interim dividend is 1.5p, up from 1.4p.

Tempus, page 26



Cult classic Thunderbirds, part of the ITC library, which has doubled Carlton's collection

Carlton is go with £91m ITC library deal

By Raymond Snoddy, media editor

CARLTON Communications has boosted significantly its library of television programmes and feature films with its \$150 million (£91 million) purchase of the old ITC library, until recently part of PolyGram Filmed Entertain-

The titles bought range from feature films such as The Eagle Has Landed, The Big Easy, On Golden Pond and Farewell My Lovely to television programmes such as The Saint, Edward VII and Thunderbirds.

The stock more than 300 films and 5,000 hours of television boosts the size of Carlton's library by more than 50 per cent, and, Carlton said, strengthened its position as the world's largest commercial distributor of British television programmes and films". The ITC library became available because of the pur-

chase of PolyGram, including PolyGram Filmed Entertainment, by Seagram. The library ended up with

Universal Studios, the Seagram film-making subsidiary. Carlton kept close to poten-

Filmed Entertainment but really only wanted to buy the ITC library, which was put to-gether by the late Lord Lew Grade.

tial bidders for PolyGram

Michael Green, the Carlton chairman, said yesterday the ITC library "fits perfectly with our growing collection of television programmes and films".

A key part of Carlton's strategy has been to accumulate programme rights and its library already includes the Rank, Romulus, Rohauer and Korda collections.

Carlton said the new library, expected to have sales of about £8 million to £10 million a year, would be at least earnings enhancing in the the current financial year.

Cariton's annual published yesterday, showed Mr Green's salary increased by £55,000 to £550,000 in the year to September. His total remuneration rose from E558,000 to E658,000; including a £57,000 bonus.

The next highest paid director was June de Moller, who is retiring as group managing di-rector, with total remuneration of £351,000.

Body Shop hit by poor sales

BY MATTHEW BARBOUR

BODY SHOP, the cosmetics retailer, yesterday became the latest victim of disappointing high street sales, when it gave warning that Christmas trading in the UK would put a dent in full-year profits.

of the group on Tuesday,

prompting speculation of a carve-up of its US operations.

City analysts slashed their

full-year profit forecasts from

The company said that likefor-like sales in the ten weeks to January 2 were down 2 per cent. There had been a 6 per cent decline in the UK and a 9 per cent decline in America. Patrick Gournay, chief exec-utive, also revealed that he

would be announcing long-awaited plans for an overhaul year because people made trips to superstores, such as

£31.5 million to as low as £25

million.

Mr Gournay said the slowdown in UK sales reflected the wider slowdown in retailing over the holiday period and that sales in Europe, the Far East and Canada were improving. However, sales in Asia remained on a downward slope. though a 9 per cent drop in sales represented an improvement on recent double-digit de-

Worldwide, Body Shop saw sales rise by I per cent in the ten weeks to January 2 and by 3 per over the preceding 44 weeks. "The poor performance in the US will be offset by our cost-reduction scheme," prom-

Still optimistic at Debenhams

By MATTHEW BARBOUR

STRONG sales of gifts and non-clothing products and a decision to delay discounts until December 27 helped Debenhams, the department store group, to withstand the worst of the high street gloom over Christmas.

The group said that in the 20 weeks to January 16 like-for-like sales, excluding sales from new store space, were down 2.5 per cent on the previous year.

However it added that the figures would have been considerably worse without a 30 per cent jump in Chirstmas gift sales as well as strong growth in designer lines. Total sales were ahead by 1.4 per

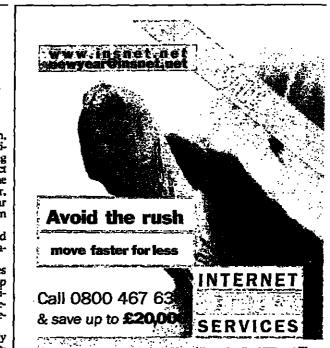
e of 18. Written quotations will be available on request. YOUR HORE IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP A MORICAGE OR LIGAN SECURED ON IT. Promise is a tracking name of Winterthur Direct UK Ltd, a member of the Credit Sukse Group. Registered in Englishman, Gloucestesshire, GLSO 188. Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to help improve customer service. Morgages only available to residents of England and Wales.

Peter Jarvis, the chairman, said: "The retail trading environment remains challenging and it is difficult to predict how it will develop over the next few months. However, we remain confident with our well-established and proven

strategy." Debenhams was demerged from Burton Group, now Arca-

dia, a year ago. Arcadia, which includes clothing chains such as Top Shop, Dorothy Perkins, Principles and Racing Green, will release its own trading statement tomorrow.

Investors reacted positively to the news and shares of Debenhams yesterday closed up 3 per cent at 350%p.



Today

many homeowners would like a fairer deal on their mortgage.

ing that puts you first if you are a futureoutle

in discourse ourses like have no high street dranches and no the desirections the phone, so our premeads are very low

No branches No salesmen No hassie



Boost for Energis on the eve of promotion

themselves in a mess over Energis, up 132½p to £16.55. National Grid is selling up to 75 million shares in order to drop

its stake below 50 per cent. Brokers were testing the water ahead of the placing yesterday. Once it is complete. Energis will be catapulted into the top 100 companies where it will be valued at £3.7 billion.

Unfortunately, most institutions do not have anywhere near the weighting in the shares they would require for a blue chip. The price looks set to climb higher in the short term. National Grid rose

17%p to 545%p. Share prices generally went into reverse, worried by the latest rise in Brazilian interest rates and unnerved by suggestions that the latest inflation numbers had undermined the prospect of another cut in domestic rates by the Bank of England.

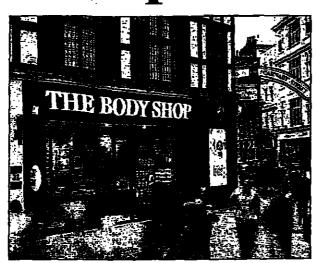
Early losses on Wall Street left prices in London deep in the red although UK shares closed above their lows. The FTSE 100 index lost an early lead but managed to stay above the 6,000 level. It closed 96.3 down at 6,027.6. Turnover again exceeded more than a billion shares with the FTSE 250 index losing 29.2 at 4,874.6.

Brokers and fund managers expressed a degree of caution over the British Aerospace ac-quisition of GEC's Marconi defence arm for £7.7 billion. BAe was the worst performer among the top 100 with the price losing 68p at 435 p. while GEC shed 31p at 546kp.

Now the speculators are tip-ping GEC to bid for Racal Electronics, up 18p at 386p. There has been plenty of speculation in Racal shares in recent months with followers convinced that outgoing chairman Sir Ernest Harrison is ready to go out on a high note.

This week's gloomy trading update from Nestlé could have an impact on rival Unilever. 54p easier at 648p. The Swiss group reported signs of a slowdown in its main markets during the fourth quarter.

Cautious comments by HSBC Securities, the broker. about prospects left Diageo Iliap down at 670kp. It has reiterated its "sell" recommendabig turrfover in merger candidate Lasmo with the price receding 34p to 103p as several large

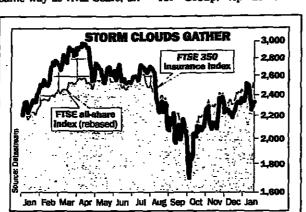


Body Shop retreated 4p to 85p as brokers cut their forecasts for the current year in the wake of a profits warning

market. They included two parcels of 7.6 million at 9.16 million at 102p. By the close of business a total of 20.6 million had been traded. Enterprise Oil, which is merging with Lasmo, eased

Hopes of a bid drove House of Fraser up 15%p to 88p. City speculators say the department stores group could go the same way as rival Sears, unchanged at 348½p, which is facing a contested bid from a consortium headed by retailer Philip Green. Both companies have several things in common - they have Phillips & Drew as a major shareholder and have seen their share price under pressure.

Phillips & Drew is also play-ing a big role in the fate of Mirror Group, 1/2 p dearer at



THERE was a mixed response in the insurance sector to another round of profit downgrades

CGU fell 30p to 88112p as Morgan Stanley Dean Witter cut its forecast of operating profits for 1998 from £562 million to £500 million, blaming bad weather

and higher daims. Charterhouse Tilney, the broker, has also reduced its 500 million. Both Charter-house and Morgan Stanley have taken their red pencils

& SunAlliance, up 54p at 4814p. They have cut from £470 million to £382 million and from £419 million to £381 million respectively. CGU and RSA both re-

ported a profits downturn at the nine-month stage in November, which prompted a revision of profit num-

Allied Zurich retreated 144p to 9154p, but Guardian Royal Exchange was steady at 3484p still awaît-ing terms, thought to be of about 390p a sbare, from AXA, the French insurer. 206%p. it has rejected a cash bid of 200p from Regional Independent Media and would prefer to back an all-share offer from Trinity International, lp lighter at 431%p.

Body Shop retreated 4p to 85p in the wake of its profits warn-ing. Brokers, who had already cut their numbers after a gloomy trading update in October, had the red pencils out again. SG Securities is cutting its profits forecast for the current year from £31.5 million to £28 million.

Selling pressure also left Boots 43p down at 887p as BT Alex Brown, the broker, cut its profit forecast from £593 mil-lion to £554 million blaming a

sluggish Christmas.
Shares of AIM-listed On-Line soared a further 39p to a peak of 1721/2p as the clamour for Internet providers showed few signs of subsiding. The price has now risen more than tenfold in less than two weeks.

Over on AIM, the high-tech buyers were chasing Virtual Internet. It follows the reverse takeover of Charriol, which was suspended at 1174p in November. The price touched a peak of 382%p before closing at 311%p, a rise of 194p. The bulls are falling over

themselves to pick up more shares in Zergo Holdings, 16214p dearer at 70214p. The information and technology specialist clinched two separate deals with Pricewaterhouse-Coopers, the accountant, and Intel, the microchip manufacturer.

Senior Engineering was an early casualty losing op at 99p as one seller unloaded a line of 1.17 million shares at 97p. GILT-EDGED: The prospect of another cut in interest rates suffered a setback after news of an unexpected rise in the underlying inflation rate. The bond market gave up an early lead with rate-sensitive, shorter-dat-

ed issues suffering heaviest loss-es as prices closed mixed. in the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 5p to £119.31 as a total of 31,000 contracts were completed: Among conventional issues,

Treasury 8 per cent 2021 put on 32p at £151.30, while at the

shorter end Treasury 7 per

cent 2002 was 17p down at □ NEW YORK- Caution on Brazil and profit-taking in the banking sector forces shares lower in morning trading. By midday the Dow Jones indus-trial average was down 88.06

经过过时	_ 1
lday):	
9252.49 (-88.06)	
10290.11 (-112.43)	`
	. 17
548.88 (+4.67).	. [
	. g
2855.8 (+25.4)	()
5073.15 (+22.75)	b
	e
	_
3478.72 (-7.63)	E
	to
4115.99 (-35.69)	sl
(442:30 (-8.60)	01 e1
14230 (-400)	ly
3490.5 (-67.3) 	S
4874.6 (-29.2)	s
	-
2792.23 (-25.25) 2730.73 (-37.96) 2798.77 (-44.80)	Ś
	٠.
116,13 (+0.03)	S
1071 7m	p

Tokyo:

Hong Kong:

Sydney:

Frankfurt:

Abbey Natl Dublin inv BPS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap 97's BPS O'seas Inc & Gwith Inc 121's Five Arrs Uts Cv Ln 2040 Jupiter En Zero Dv Pf Jupiter Enhanced Inc

EMAP n/p (875) 205 -Recognition Systems n/p (9) 314 -

Yeoman II Zero Div Pf -

RISES:
RISES: Stock Clase Ching Ching% Zergo
Zergo
Wood (Arthur)92'z + 17'z + 23.3
Hise of Fraser
Network Tech30 + 412 + 17.5
Und Inds 47'z + 5 + 11.7
Psion
JBA Hous77'2 + 7" + 9.9
El Data Pic
Clarke T131'z + 11'z + 9.5
Femmer
Energis1655 +132½ + 8.7
Patte.
FALLS:
Stock Clase Chag Chag%
Br Amospaca 425'z - 68 - 13.7
Br Amospana425'2 - 68 - 13.7 Dialog74 - 10 - 11.9 Torottak67'2 - 8 - 10.5
Aspen Gro
Nord Anglist
BCO Technologies 71'2 - 7 - 89
Vodatone
Arcadia Group 134 - 12 - 8.2
Calm Energy 6812 - 6 - 8.0

Orange 100012
Telspec 4912
City Centre Rest 72
Electrocomputs 328
Harison 42114

on of New England Electricity System NEES), it reveals plans to raise more than £1 illion from selling a chunk of Energis, the telcoms company it created from nothing in 1993 to be worth about £4 billion now.

Grid had always intended to sell down its inergis interest — it currently owns 75 per ent. It said last year it would sell within three o five years but the bonanza in telecoms hares — fuelled by the favourable reception f the Vodafone/AirTouch merger - has givn Grid the opportunity to move more quick-Grid locks in some profits from Energis in elling down its stake now. But the structure f the sale means Grid will benefit if Energis hares continue their dizzy dance. The dispos-

FTSE Fixed Interest 1624 Dec (26%) Jan 1987 = 100

Singer & Prof AliM VCT Virtual Internet man IL Equity Units Yeoman II Inv Tst Cap Yeoman II inv Tst inc

and the savings coming in

stay on the books longer. The bravery shown trumping bids of Abbey National and AMP is paying off.
Other than shoring up the

Grid locked in by growth IT IS all go for the National Grid. As the elec-ricity delivery firm waits for the regulatory many shares and one of mandatorily exchange-to-ahead on its planned £2.7 billion acquisi-able bonds. The bonds will deliver shares at

an, amount depending on the market price. The company is keen to separate its overseas expansion plans from the Energis cash. raising. Its expansion plans may not be de-pendent on releasing value from Energis but it still gives Grid additional strength in its campaign to build its US and Latin American portfolio of businesses. A £500 million deaf could soon appear above the horizon and Grid is also committed to pumping £200 million into a consortium that is developing Brazil's

telecoms network. But Grid's US expansion has yet to be proved given the regulatory uncertainty on which the NEES purchase rests, and emerging markets bring their own problems. Only hold.

Somerfield

OMERFIELD'S shareholdes have seen rewards in the ast but future prospects remain undermined by the asso-ciation with budget quality. Buying Booker could have done irreparable damage; the earlier purchase of Kwik Save gave Somerfield serious market clout, but the firm is still outside the food retailing top flight.

The shares trade on a big discount to retailing peers. They are now on about 11 forecast earnings, which is about half the level of the market and a 25 per

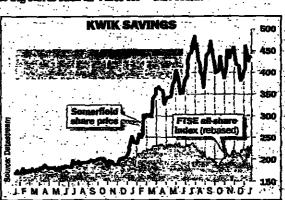
cent discount to the sector. Yesterday's interim results did not win Somerfield friends, with enough pro-forma and restated figures to keep analysts' calculators going all day. But the pre-tax profit figure was pleasing

will boister full-year profits this year and next. The problem is that, from that point on, it is hard to see what will

drive profits. The dip in sales growth plained away as a seasonal blip, with more people going to big stores such as Tesco for

from combining Kwik Save their big pre-Christmas shop, and Somerfield's operations. This is not entirely convincing as both Budgens and the Co-op said that sales went well over Christmas.

It is up to Somerfield now to come up with something more than a reiteration of the Kwik Save savings to get investors really interested. The shares seem destined to mean-der. Hold.



Prudential

PRUDENTIAL is not the company it once was. Yesterday's new business figures show that door-to-door sales of pensions and life assurance, the company's "Man from the Pru" traditioanl backbone business, were flat.

This could be alarming but in fact it is encouraging. Pru's figures reveal that sales through independent financial advisers (IFAs) now account for 60 per cent of new UK business. And IFA sales tend to be of a better quality than policies sold by tied salesforces because they are better sold, and contracts

Sir Peter Davis, chief executive, has achieved this switch towards better quality business thiefly through the £2.8 billion acquisition of Scottish Amicable in October 1997.

capital base Sir Peter has also prospers from here, the story had the sense to leave Scot-Am alone. IFAs are touchy about recommending products from a company with competing direct salesforces.

The IFA developments are arguably more important for the financial health of Prudential than the astonishing success of Egg, its direct banking service.

The challenge for the Pru, in common with the industry, is on profit margins. But Egg and IFA sales are welcome extra string, and, with windfalls from the £5 billion orphan estate also on the cards. there is good reason to be in

Pru stock.

ly learn how not to do it. And if the company survives and

Albert Fisher ALBERT FISHER is of more interest as a business school case study than as a serious investment. In examining Fisher's past, budding managers destined to work in deflation-ary marketplaces will certain-

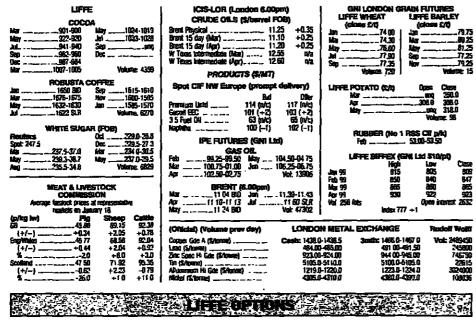
will be required reading in the "back from the dead" MBA module. . Fisher lived up to its reputation as the doven of profit

warners yesterday with another depressing and frank assessment of current trad-ing. Shareholders have come to expect bad news such as this at least once a quarter.

The bitter pill was sugared by news of the £43 million disposal. The sale price is reasonable and brings welcome relief to the company's mountainous debt position.

But debt is still uncomfortably high. Moreover, it has only been reduced with the sale of one of the firm's better. businesses and it will only be reduced further if buyers can be found for more of the better assets. Terry Robinson. the new thicf executive is still a long way from making

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



(*1073) Vostalone (*1120) Woodwich (*3775) Zoneca (*27725) 1164 1100 1150 300 230 2700 2800

FIRE MEDEX (*19927)

Reg Jam 1

552': 624 17

551': 562 22

477': - 34

440 933+ 26

440 - 23

266- 442': 31 48 - 60 - 58 - 52 : ## 417 454 454 473': 492's 513 513 38 31 39 48 48 48 47

Seff. 119.31 120.11 117.43 119.04 Five Year Gift Previous open interest 63 Italian Sevt Bend (BTP) 108.85 108.85 · 115*0*9 937 138.64 129 14 94 650 94.806 95.006 97.065 97.170 87.040 87.170 Previous open interest 17434
Three Mills Earn
Previous open interest 11295
FTSE 100 97.066 97.170 *600*7.0 12 m¥ \$1 57--54 490 57--572 54-5% 54-5% 4.90 57-54 572-572 4.90 51-574 12 mth

4"1-4"2
5"2-5"
3-2"
"1-1"
4"-61 8,mth Pr.4% 5%-50 3-20 Value 40-80 3 mb 42.4% 52.52 3+2% 72.4 9.4) Call 5-41 5-5-305-30 1-12 5-6-Open: \$267.00-287.30 Close: \$285.50-286.00 | Low: \$285.50-288.00 AM: \$287.30 PM: \$286. and: \$286.50-288.50 (2173.00-175.00)

New York.... Oslo...... Stockholm

1 moons 3 moons 1 1-1gr 2-1gr 2-1gr 0.16-0.19ds 0.44-0.47ds 0.22-0.14gr 0.49-0.35gr 0.15-0.13gr 0.30-0.27gr 1-2gr 2-2-2gr 1-1gr 2-2-2-2gr 10.591-10.647 1.4282-1.4297 2.5329-2.5381 1.4280-1.4300 2,5261-2,5405 1.6526-1.6604 12.305-12.348 12.842-12.970 1,6580-1,6590 12,305-12,328 12,842-12,865 188.17-189.21 2.2749-2.2872 188.43-188.57

1.5673-1.5698 1.5262-1.5272 6.4145-6.4185 1.1593-1.1597 Hong Kong Japan Majaysia Norway Singapore Sweden 7*3*480-7*3*485 113,72-113*,7*7 3.7900-3.8000 7.4355-7.4455 1.6810-1.6820 7.7649-7.7749 1.3785-1.3795 1.6580-1.5603 2.5987-2.6044 0.6155-0.6297 2,0002-2,0026 0,8165-0,8343 1,4273-1,4284 8,4025-8,5419 456,50-466,00 12.8449-12.8543 69.40-71.00 13890.00-14190.00 0.4935-0.5049 6.2819-6.3023 New Zealand dollar Palistan rupee Saudi Arabia riyal Singapore dollar S Africa tand (com) 3.0979-3.1018 3.0979-3.1018 80.05 Buy 5.9425-6.0799 2.7861-2.7886 9.8330-10.0518 Barciays Treesury " Lloyds Bank

Legal & Co.
Loyds 75 to 1
Lords 75 to 1
Lord outsterneste

Transfer of the state of the st

WHILE SAVINGS

MALL STREET

ME THE STREET STREET

I hose of us old enough to remember the last two British recessions with acute discomfort are unfazed about the current economic slowdown.

For this columnist, the early 1980s recession coincided with my departure from university and entering the jobs market for the first time. I remember deciding not to read newspapers for the last six months of my university life because headlines about mass unemployment were worrying enough to put me off all thoughts of Shel-ley. Blake and Virgil. The next recession will forever stick in the mind because of the catastrophic rises in interest rates that were needed to stop the preceding boom at a time when many people of my age were borrowed up to the hilt in our desire to become part of Margaret Thatcher's home-owning democracy. Between the day in the late 1980s when I signed my mortgage contract and the first monthly payment, interest rates had ris-

en alarmingly by 2 per cent. around. For all the doom-laden

Little time left for a recession job losses, employment is at a

unemployment has only recently begun to edge higher. Interest rate movements have been decidedly modest in recent times, ensuring that consumers have not been ambushed as they were last time round. In this cycle, rates moved from a trough of 5.25 per cent in February 1994 to a peak last June of 7.50 per cent, a range of only 2.25 per cent if rates fall no further. This compares with the previous cycle in which rates bot-tomed out at 7.50 per cent (the peak this time) in May 1988 and doubled

record, vacancies are only just be-

low their recent historic highs and

range of 7.50 per cent. Newspaper headlines, industrial confidence surveys, retailers' press releases may all be as dra-matically woeful as they have been

to 15 per cent in October 1989, a

talk of recession and high-profile on the brink of past recessions but all the germane economic indicators tell a story of much greater stability, far less economic imbalance, a much shallower cycle and a relative lack of macroeconomic policy mistakes or misjudgments

by consumers and businesses.

Take all this evidence together and it is difficult to mount a convincing argument that Britain is in for a recession severe enough to be given the name. Indeed, unless events turn very nasty overseas and remain nasty, a case can be made for a shallow, short-lived downturn or, as the Treasury and the Bank are guessing, none at all.

One of the biggest changes from past cycles is the behaviour of inflation. Despite yesterday's news of a blip up in underlying inflation due partly to bad weather boosting food prices and partly because of furniture retailers raising prices



(and losing sales as a result) - inflation is extremely tame compared with previous cycles. In the late 1980s, inflation reached 10 per cent. During this cycle, inflation has hovered between 3 and 4 per cent.

Much has been made of the "con-sumer boom" in 1997 on the back of demutualisation windfall gains. But consumer spending has been positively anaemic despite the windfall billions. Consumer spending has grown by an average of 2.8

per cent a year since the trough of the recession in the second quarter of 1992. This compares with a growth rate of 8.1 per cent in the first quarter of 1988.

Let us briefly look at the housing market, so crucial to the 1980s boom and bust. According to the Halifax, house price inflation peaked in 1997 at 7 per cent. The Nationwide put the peak at 13 per cent. Neither of these figures compares with the 35 per cent increase in house prices recorded in the year to October 1988.

Another measure of the relative health of the economy is the financial position of households and of companies. Both are far less indebted than they have been at the onset of previous recessions. In the late 1980s, the personal sector racked up debts worth 3 per cent of gross domestic product. By the third quarter of last year, the personal sector was still running a surplus, albeit a relatively small one of 1.1 per cent of GDP. Non-financial corporations were carrying a financial deficit of 2 per cent of GDP in the year ending in the third quarter of 1998. This compares with a deficit of some 5 per cent of GDP at the start of 1990.

It is not just people and compa-

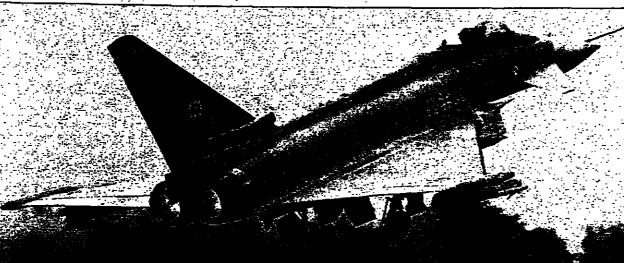
nies who have behaved far less

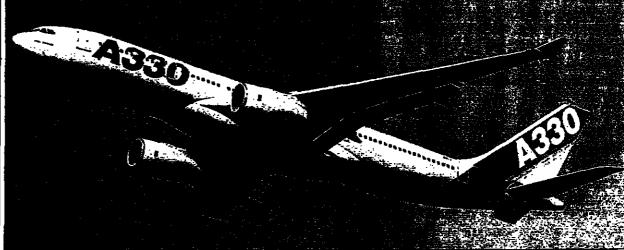
profligately in the current cycle than in the previous one — scared no doubt by the mess they found themselves in when interest rates doubled. Since 1992, successive Chancellors have proved to be careful stewards of the public finances. The culmination of years of Conservative tax increases, tough control on public spending by Gordon Brown (and, of course, growth after sterling was allowed to float) has been that the budget deficit has been cut from some £50 billion

at the peak to a likely surplus this year and balance in 1999-2000. So here are some reasons to be cheerful about the year ahead. Without a boom (in growth or credit), there need not be a bust. With the public finances headed for balance, with inflation low and with sterling floating freely, rates can be cut by as much as is needed. Consumer spending, which is so important a component of British GDP, would have to implode to cause a recession and that is not happening. As Tim Congdon of Lombard Street Research put it recently: "The jeremians need to remember that sales of mobile phones and foreign holidays are booming and that sales data from Marks & Spencer and John Lewis

are not the whole story." On Friday we will see the first snapshot of fourth-quarter GDP with the City forecasting growth of 0.1 per cent. Given small signs of a recovery in business and consumer confidence, there may be no time to squeeze in even a technical

Europe cries foul as New BAe emerges





The Eurofighter 2000, produced jointly by BAe and Dasa of Germany, Casa of Spain and Italy's Finmeccanica and the Airbus A330, which BAe developed with Aérospatiale of France, Dasa and Casa, are examples of how European co-operation can work

Adam Jones reports on the reaction to the 'Anglo-British' deal

France Badgered by Brit-ain and Germany, the French Government has swallowed its pride and started the long process of privatising Aérospatiale, the aircraft company that dreamt up Concorde, to make the business a more acceptable partner in-

t is easy to feel sorry for

pan-European mergers.
Fully aware of the strikes that can follow attempts to overhaul state industries in France, it also privately sig-nalled that it would cut its stake in Thomson-CSF, the delittle as 5 per cent.

For all their rhetoric about cross-border deals, the two big UK defence companies, British Aerospace and GEC's Marconi Electronic Systems, produce an "Anglo-British" solution: an £8 billion merger that would have been condemned as a backward step had it happened in France.

The French are not alone in being concerned about the perceived insularity of the deal. When Lord Sunpson of Dunkeld, the chief executive of GEC, and Sir Richard Evans, the chairman of British Aerospace, saw Tony Blair on Monday, the Prime Minister is understood to have reiterated the Government's desire for a link with

continental Europe.
Then there are the Germans. The most logical continental partner for British Aerospace has always been Dasa, the aerospace arm of DaimlerChrysler. Talks have been stopping and starting since 1995 and the two sides came close to an agreement before Christmas.

Yesterday. GEC was at pains to say that it did not gate-crash these talks. Indeed, GEC, BAe and Dasa sat round the negotiating table on at least formed if the Marconi merger one occasion and examined the case for a three-way merger. BAe had trouble overcoming the German fear of Dasa

being swamped by a muchlarger British company. New British Aerospace — the expanded company that will be goes through — still wants to link with Dasa, even though the size mismatch will be much worse after the merger.

Yesterday, an angry Dasa gave warning that the BAe-Marconi deal "will make balanced European horizontal

mergers such as Dasa-BAe impossible and create an obstacle to European integration".

Sir Richard Evans, who will continue to head New BAe, realises that he will have to smooth many ruffled feathers. He admits that the mergmore threatening to Dasa: "Our job is to overcome these

Dasa may get the hump and look to merge with Thomson-CSF, which has emerged from the Marconi bid talks looking rather bruised.

ing to the City offices of War-burg Dillon Read to close the deal with BAe. As long as the French State keeps a stake in Thomson, it will find mergers difficult. Will the state let factories close in the South of France to realise cost savings? DaimlerChrysler may prefer to merge Dasa with another rather than test

for Marconi.

draw on Chrysler's American contacts to smooth a path towards a US link. BAe will strike smaller deals. similar to its tie-up with Saab of Sweden, while the French and

the French resolve. It could

tract a full price from BAe. It

worked. BAe will have to face

accusations that it overpaid

Thomson negotiators fought

until the last minute, coming

back to London and raising

their offer for the GEC arm on

Monday, but Lord Simpson

batted this away before head-

It may be the case that New Germans lick their wounds. It is in talks with both Casa of Spain and Finmeccanica of Italy. Casa is a partner on the Airbus project. This could complicate things even further with Aerospatiale and Dasa, the other Airbus companies. Finmeccanica, another rela-

tive minnow in the defence industry pond, may be a more likely BAe target. By buying Marconi Electronic Systems, BAe will gain Finmeccanica's Alenia Difesa arm as a joint venture partner. Marconi signed a deal with it last year dar businesses, giving an annual turnover of El billion. BAe has been in separate talks with the Italians about greater

co-operation on military air-

craft projects.

Ultimately. John Weston. the chief executive of BAe, is adamant that European consolidation will end with a transatlantic merger. However, he says such a link is several years away. The US Department of Defense has given no clear guidance to its defence companies about the desirability of involving foreign firms in US arms manufacture. After the debacle of Lockheed Martin's aborted merger with Northrop Grumman, the US industry is being very careful. So there is no short-term escape from the need to get along with European neighbours. BAe realises this. All of the forelock-tugging skills it developed buttering up wealthy Arab nations will now have to be deployed in Eu-

Of course, on a purely tribal level, the naughtiness of a BAe-Marconi merger prokes an und guilty glee in Britain, especially among those fatalists who believed the French would fight dirty and end up running

In that sense, the deal is like a member of the England football team scoring with an obvious handball in a World Cup quarter-final against Argentina. New British Aerospace will now have to defend its lead, while making sure the other players don't walk off the pitch in disgust.

nalled that it would cut its stake in Thomson-CSF, the defence electronics group, to as On-off relationship ends in marriage of convenience

Dolitics and personalities stopped Britain from creating a worldscale defence and aerospace combine more than 20 years, enabling France and Germany to catch up. In the 1970s, Arnold Weinstock's GEC owned half of the British Aircraft Corporation as well as Marconi, the nucleus of the new group. But Tony Benn nationalised BAC to form part of British Aerospace in 1976. the last big state takeover in Britain.

For the next two decades, Lord Weinstock manoenvred to regain what he regarded as his property, even though he never liked the civil aircraft side. Having seen BAC sequestered for far less than market value, however, he was fatally reluctant to pay much to get it back.

A chance came to buy the whole of Brit-ish Aerospace in 1984, when it was semi-privatised. Sir Peter Laister, leading rival Thorn-EMI into a risky buying spree, opened bid talks with BAe, then headed by the mild-mannered but worldly Sir

GEC had rival talks but neither made a bid. Lord Weinstock was on poor terms with the Thatcher Government, including Norman Tebbit, Trade Secretary, who saw him as the epitome of whingeing corporatism. GEC thought it would not be allowed



Weinstock: missed opportunity

to become so powerful a supplier to the Ministry of Defence. Relations between the companies grew worse under the next BAe regime, which teamed Sir Roland Smith, the coullient marketing expert, with Admiral Sir Raymond Lygo, the chief exec-utive. Sir Roland had little respect for the management style of the ageing Wein-stock Egos collided. GEC was seen as an aggressive predator. Sir Roland set about turning BAe imo a giant in its own right. buying Rover among much else to con-

struct a British equivalent of Daimler-Benz or Fiat. But lack of long-term finance led to a cash crisis when the slump of 1991-92 brought big losses on civil aircraft. Again, GEC had a chance to pounce. In

September 1992, a rights issue was floundering, Sir Roland Smith had gone, BAe's board was in disarray and its market had shrunk to £440 million. But Weinstock lost his prize by refusing to risk GEC's funds on such an ailing outfit. New men at BAe were not inclined to sell it for a pittance. The moment was soon gone, one of the great lost opportunities of corporate history. Sir Dick Evans, who did so much to

transform BAe into a £9.5 billion company in six years, got on better with GEC but understandably did not want to be junior partner. Issues of executive peck-ing order are thought to have dogged onoff talks over a defence merger since 1995. It was not made easier when GEC came under the leadership of Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, who had run Rover for BAe when Sir Dick was chief executive but left to be top dog at Lucas. Only a govern-ment volte face under Tony Blair and the threat of being picked off separately seem finally to have brought them together.

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

a colleague for a ride around London in a stretch limo drinking champagne while testing the world's first ever LOOK at the picture below. Is remote access business elec-

it a) Glanbia's new corporate logo; b) the amoeba that causes glanbia, a West African fever. or; c) your doctor's signature on a prescription to treat it? It is the signature of David Abdoo, company secretary of Carlton, in the latest accounts. Chairman Michael Green's is little better. The only one to master joined-up writing is June de Moller, managing director. And she's retiring.

city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Sign off

MARTIN WALLER

What is it? Answers on a

THE SUNDAY TIMES **PRESENTS** Valentine's Day IN ASSOCIATION WITH The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to

tommy

tommy

place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommygirl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads "Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day" The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below.

The most romantic message published will win a romantic holiday for two" **

WRITE YOUR MESSAGE BELOW - ONE	No LINES	PRICE*					
			235				
	1	-	235				
		3	235				
		4	£42				
		5	£48				
		6	£54				
EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CH	ARGED AT 28.00	*INCLUE	ES VAT				
YOUR DETAILS		NTINE'S DETAILS					
Name	Name						
Address	Address						
Postcode	Postcode						
Telephone	Male 🗌	Female					
Telephone It enclose a cheque/PO for £made payable to Times Newspapers Limited Or debit my credit card by £ Card expiry date / / Please send this coupon with remittance to: Valentines Messages. The Sunday Times. PO Box 484, Virginia Street. London E1861. Fisc 0171 782 7799 E-meit bevary.jordan@newsint.co.uk							

CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000

No Mayo

ONE man not asked his opinion of the GEC decision to merge its Marconi business with British Aerospace was Lord Weinstock, still in occupancy at GEC's shrunken headquarters and chairman

Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, his replacement as chief executive, said Weinstock's post these days was not a hands-on one and the man who largely created GEC was not party to the discussions. "I'm sure he



'I'm collecting money to

may be trying to contact me as we speak," said Simpson cheekily.

My man at yesterday's briefing was startled to see that Weinstock's notoriously parsimonious streak lingers on, though. John Mayo, the sometimes combative finance director of GEC, was sported carefully inspecting the compli-mentary pastries beforehand.

Then the real Mayo walked in. His eery lookalike is in charge of the catering at Warburg Dillon Read.

A MEDIA-WATCHER Was asked, in the light of the rash of reports predicting his downfall, to give a rating to David Montgomery, Mirror Group's chief executive. "About 60 per cent," came the reply. "He's very good at cost-cutting." And what about future strategy? "That's the 40 per cent."

Light sleep MICHAEL FOOT, head of banking supervision at the Financial Services Authority, was telling of how he was



forced to sleep at work over the new year because of the euro. One problem: the FSA, like many modern offices, has one of those automatic lighting systerns that work in the presence of a warm body. Asleep or not. So he had to kip down in the boardroom, the only place you can switch the light off. He will be there next New Year's Eve. too, he expects. The only advantage this time is the magnificent view the FSA's Canary Wharf offices have of the Millennium Dome.

II WAS kind of Barclays

GLANBIA sounds like somewhere you go for a cheap holi-day, but it is the latest daft corporate name dreams up by the image consultants. It replaces the perfectly respectable Avonmore Waterford Group and joins a hall of infamy that in-cludes Diageo, Hyder, the old Welsh Water, and Chorion. It comes from two Gaelic words, one meaning pure -

tronic banking product

which can be accessed from

a fully-mobile sub-notebook

computer" (read: direct

Alas, it became apparent, as the limo moved off, that the de-

vice didn't work. Barclays sug-

gested they parked and tried:

my colleague said no, it was

They drove on. At last the de-

vice crackled into life, only to

cut out again a few yards later.

And so it went on. Still, the

supposed to be mobile.

champagne was OK.

banking from a laptop).

oh, look, you don't really want to know all this. But out of sheer childishness I ring Avonmore's London man and manage to persuade him it also means "pig manure" in Finnish. (It doesn't).

THE	THE SUIT HOUSE OF SUIT	To.
To To To To To To To To	Sol Sol -/- S Sol Sol -/- S Sol	Set Bery 1-1
AND GOVERT UNIXT TRUST LTD 0/17 Str 7972 Degrees 877 497 7880 Can Gen Det 14 372 153 15 114	Hall, SAMBLE, UNIT TST BECKS 9999 SONES; 163.20 163.25 173.62 173.63 173	FIX: 100 Acc 111.00 115.20 + 0.30 1.52 FEMILIARIA UNIT TRIGITAL UNIT TRI
US Eng Savegard 97.24 197.55 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183	Section Sect	Code Harmer 1 (1972) 1 (1986) 1 (1987)
High Locate Loc	Declaration 191.00 191.	FIX 100 Dec 11100 11628 + 0.30 1.52 PROBLEM N. CHRY TRANSPELLUR By C. SASS 50550 17 Dec 100 Dec 100 Dec 1
Cop 6d 60.16 97 107 2-762 987 Manufacture Parks 1 16 47 24 106 7 29 Manufacture Parks 1 16 47 24 106 7 29 Manufacture Parks 1 16 19 Manufacture Park	Profities 1116 11866 1.75 Securi 28 27 27 386.47 1.20 Securi 28 27 27 386.47 1.20 Securi 28 27 27 386.47 1.20 Securi 28 27 28 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Managed 10.39 10.50 -2.56 Product for 10.00 13.00 10.0
Representation Press Pre	Company Comp	Regard Formaria Francis Unit Transc. 1.15 1.1
And Pablic COUNTY OF No. 1 10 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		Michael Encoding Paratise Set Trial 1921 1929
81300 500 201 Carpon of 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	Natro 127-30 238.50 18.50 2.65	Bright 170.20 1
Scheman Sche	American bode 55: 09 50: 69 - 230 0.27 Escotoch 100 331:20 332:50 - 0 10 0.53 Lycan bode 58:25 \$0.50 + 0 10 0.53 Lycan bode 58:25 \$0.50 + 0 10 0.50 Lycan bo	Page Storm 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16
Reference Acc 93.17	SAMPSIGN PROPER INTERMEDIATE LTD	Registration 174 of 184.00 + 4.29
Control for the control for	Sensy Sens	Februal Earlier 125.07 154.10 1547 154.10 1547 154.10 154.1
ADA Web 124 TIMES Decidence Ty Eva No. 2 43 44.94 - 012 5.58 Holy first to: 10 179.90 - 010 251 Holy first to: 119.90 177.20 - 010 251 Holy first to: 119.90 179.20 1	List ice 5 dush 55.00 RESS + 0.05 236 4 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	On Security 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Report Chief I Ald 1 (2014) 1	Cost Frank (6) 48 (5) 1 -6060 0.75 10770 1 000 0.75 10770 1 000 0.75
Asian Paralec 205.40 (2017) - 1001 1270 Cay Fin Assets 80.57 90.55 2.17 FF bit Gail 927.00 550.90 + 560.20 Leave & Earnings 275.00 1995.00 - 1090 107 Cay Fin bid 94.31 100.33 46-Access 974.00 10.20 + 661.20 Leave Carbonia Acc 315.00 107.70 + 300 1022 Fours Heal Cay 307.91 (20.31); 2.17 FF bid Bin 12.58 66.32 +66.32 157 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 Find Bin 12.58 66.32 +66.32 157 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 Find Bin 12.59 16.32 157 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 Find Bin 12.59 16.32 157 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.12 844 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.05 8.05 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East int 41.22 4.055.1 - 0.05 8.05 Register World Gail 109.74 149.12 East i	-de-Adona 1910 22.11 + 0.2 02 Ben Smit Cos 17.10 23.70 - 0.20 do Adona 21.12 20.97 + 0.06 - 40-Adona 17.40 0.190 - 0.20 do Adona 17.40 0.190 - 0.20	MORNAY JOHNSTONE IT MENT MAN 154 15 15 15 11 - URL AST 152 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
7107 72 - 04 '-	5 TO 6 COLO 1 CO	Empiry Income # 174.00 132.701 + 6.20 34.47 IK Smaller Cest 175.50 144.40 + 8.90 1.14 Capit Prisecus 22.0 82.0 6.53 - 0.77 6.50 Empire Cest 150.10 + 1.66 Smaller Cest 25.0 85.00 9.54 + 1.05 1.15 Empire Cest 25.0 144.40 + 8.90 1.14 Capit Prisecus 22.0 82.0 0.24 6.79 Smaller Cest 25.0 144.40 142.90 Empire Cest 25.0 144.40 Empire Cest 25.0 144.4
Dwintered & Genetic 1939 95.311 - 015. 315 1935 772.255 PURF From 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 193	April 1985 Apr	A county 1/2
Similar Garde & Sec. \$2.23 \$8.99 \$1.11 \$1.50 \$1.20	Marconn # 163.38 773.49 1004 218 1005 218 1005	GET ACC A S.
Personation 153 (ii 16500) 1 16500 1 1	1171 Str) 3028 Managet Income # 37,00 37,20; + 0,20 4,11 Income # 255,05 314,721 + 0,23 353 Puesion Ex 1394,00 1418,60 + 4,70 2,79	Special Siss S22.00 S27.00 S27.
Fing Mac. Int . 30.0 4 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 - 0.36 0.24 17.00 1	Decemb D	Austral 185 185.29 195.301 - 0.70 185.000 170 170 185.000 170 170 185.000 170 170 185.000 170
Foreign the 61 A4 55 M ± 0.71 0.51	LAURENCE XEEN UNIT TRUST MENT 9171 SA 8880	Wilson Fig. 10 Mar. And Ma
Chief by 17 (20) 78 (6 + 0.1) 3.31 Chief by 27 (9 + 0.17 4.30) crystal translation (77 4.3	Stratop Incoree # 415.25 44176 + 2.27 4.50 Indicat Impril MANAASSES LTD Est Ground 142.33 152.49 - 2.60 0.59 Indicat Impril MANAASSES LTD Inc. & Ground 197.71 108.20(1 + 8.15 1.71 Indicator) Inc. & Ground 176.96 168.25 - 0.111 0.29	Find of Finds be: 86:00 90.761 + 0.00 145 SAMMO 9010 BEST SERVICES LTD - Global ARCES - 4553 5 67-67 1.76 Rends Armed inc ; 105 Best 1853 4 907 5 226 0.65 Best 1853 4 907 5 226 0.
Market loc in 63 00 67 00) + 154 200 Hg/n Tiest 19020y + 035 520 Hg/n Tiest 9 577 82 14 + 005 500	Yet another charity	IK Sair Cas let 118.19 125.79 + 0.29 200 Sand Acr 380.50 420.501 0.37
Maria Reg Reg 25 06 250.391 - 117 144 50.007 145 50.	trying to get as much as it can	MENTON FINES MCCR LTD
W. Blanc Chap Acc 1990 19787 + 0.10 2.20 Engage Growth 294.72 411.21 + 1.72 18. Blanc Chap Acc 51380 546.10 - 1.00 0.63 W. Blanc Chap Acc 1990 19787 + 0.10 2.20 Engage Growth 294.5 77.55 - 0.30 0.34 10. Surface De Acc 1990 195.30 - 0.04 155 Ma Franc Chap C. 1893 189571 + 0.09 1.29 Engage Growth 294.75 1.00 0.07	out of people.	Empirical ROBE 614 200 Dealing robid 440 000 SAFE 6 PRINCIPES ROBE P
ABERFORTIB UNITY TROOST MICES LTD 10131 220 9753 UK Smill Co. 2344.00 2465.00 Depart First	John Grooms works in partnership with disabled	Fermal States 115.07 116.16 + 0.22 2.22 FF States 30.27 40.71 0.08 0.45 Name of the Company of
Result Property # 170.40 128.000 + 2.00 5.40 1771 358 6888 273 586 6882 273 High Income Finds 524 High Income # 492 52.73 + 0.03 524 High Income # 492 52.73	people to improve their quality of life, to maximise their freedom of choice, to respect their dignity at all times and to achieve a level of independence appropriate to	
Andy browne 109-99 116-79 - 0.11 2.16 WEND SEX 2890 Section 60 of the count of	their needs and desires. For information on how you can make the	
Combits (u.f. Pecc 163.70 169.50 + 3.70 Foortill Persi Peta 90.45 93.97 + 2.16 For Co-op Pension are CIN that Treat BALLE SUFFRIND & COLUMN STATE ST	difference call 0800 13 88 111.	75 Gmeth 233 31 3928 ~ 160
Factors 47:00 500-00 + 0.55 . Institute # 374/20 398:00 + 1.30 1.50 Resilient President Statistics (Text Treat	John Grooms Working with Disabled Recole Reg. Charity No. 212463	Kingshy 54.72
Pacific 63.51 69.691 ~ 0.24 1.01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Except 1 3546 + 17 10 500 Sub Car 14088 14207 - 108 100 Sub Acr 3 32 22 + 2.85 359 100 Norsicus 5 177 - 222 - 225 359 100 Norsicus 5 177 - 222 100 100 100 Sub Car 1
DAME OF STATE OF STAT	UK Screek 655.24 687.05 + 0.66 1.71 -6- Accuss 942.94 1002.46 + 1.24 1.71	South Real Agins 1 55.62 0.57 '1.09' South Book of Wall 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Cappa Great 185.60 195.20 193 8971 977 897 895 94.75 + 0.16 0.54 895 94.75 + 0.16 0.54 895 94.75 + 0.16 0.54 895 94.75 9	Dealing ME70 0065001 LA Cop St 20 621 10 + 0.90 1.35 LA Cop St 20 621 10 + 0.90 1.35 LA Cop Cate # St 30 621 10 + 1.60 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 4.05 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00 473 00 + 1.78 LE Cop Cate # 465 00	QLO MINITUAL PRIND MORES LTD -40-Accord # 1841.87 1944.85 + 6.22 4.41 Balacon loc
Texture French 100.30 100.301 6.11 100.301 6	Error Mass Feeth 49.27 52.27 + 0.15 Local Constal 62.21 46.53 + 0.26 Local Constal 63.00 6	The Account Inc. 200,307 285,00 1 16
Property 272.20 252.10 . 5.47 Ligarana Spaces 144.99 151.02 + 2.19 . Deposit 100.79 107.22 + 0.01 100.029 363.407 + 1.10 1.35 Majora, Marine 100.14 + 0.01 4.59 Deposit 100.79 107.22 + 0.01	Gett Pari Acc 88.97 94.0 + 1.85	Which Bank Inc. 75.12 71.26 + 1.047 2771 1-00-Fearm 25.42 27.12 - 0.01 6572 10.00
Cabcis Total of 22:20 + 0.66 114 Series Cos 1137 1267 126 167	Table 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
Address: 300 70 320 200 000 Original Property 500 77 77 - 015 756 - 40-Account 903-45 - 752 0.52 Accessing Greate 206 70 216,70 + 010 0.13 Producers: 157.81 165,24 - 0.20 6.94 Employers that 207.99 3 - 279 0.65	- Access (2) 1/7.310 1/7.310 - 2.00 1.54 - Access 191.00 191.00 + 9.00 1.54 - Access 191.00 191.00 + 9.00 1.54	Middel Pir Print 1978 1917 1978 19
157.08 1745 - 1.50	125.70 125.70 125.70 126.70 1	Major Property 1978 19
167.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08 174.55 -1.50 187.08	Compare 125-77 125-77 126-77	Married Print 1928 1928 1929
16.08 17.5 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 18.0	Compare 125-77 125-77 126-77	Married Professor 9787 90477 1018 9787 10147 1018
16.00 17.00 17.2	Compare Comp	Married Professor 1972 1973 1974 1975 1
16.50 17.50 18.50 19.5	Company Comp	Married Professor 1917 1918 1
16.00 17.0	Comparison Com	Married Prime 1978 1977 1978
16.00 17.0	Comparing 123-77 123-77 124-77 125-77	Married Prime 1978 1977 1978
Part	Comparing 123-77 123-77 124-77 125-77	Mat Holy (72) No. 415. 47(2) - 62. 129 Lift All Shell See Lift A
Section 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Comparison Com	March Fig. Col.
Turbunds	Company Comp	Life Section 1.00
## 1978 1978	Company Comp	State Price 1237 1437 101 102 103
The chart of the c	Company Comp	Married Proper 1973 1974 1975 19
The chart of the c	Company Comp	Married Proper 1973 1974 1975 19
The first control of the control of	Company Comp	March Color Colo
Torchander Vict 19.503 626 628 6	Supplementary 12.00 12.0	Land Content Suffer Content

ه کدامن رالامل

ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET

200 A da Guschy
| 1007 | Ade Guschy
| 1008 | Ade Guschy
| 1008 | Ade Guschy
| 1009 | Bernard | Adelen
| 1009 | Bernard | Bernard |
| 1009 | Bernard |

Coffee Morning

153'.+ 3 23 194 71 :0 135'- 1 23 175 61 .- 04 37':- 12 13 36 111'.- 1 119 71

127*, Junger Jan Sen 150
1518 Jungen Prima 715
1518 Jungen Prima 715
1519 Jungen Prima 715
1519 Jungen Prima 128
1519 Jungen Dat 128
1519 Jungen Dat 128
1519 Jungen Dat 128
1519 Jungen Dat 151
1519 Jungen D

Winners reap the reward of a top workforce

recent victim of a still prone to lazy planning botched programme complained earlier this month: "Training? Who needs it? Training means spending three hours in a training room, falling asleep while being lectured at by someone about computers. Frankly, I'm very sceptical about the value of that." And quite right, too. Train-Has their performance materiing without targets or benefits

ally improved? All too often nois useless. The Government's annual National Training body knows, or cares. Awards, launched this week, aims to be an antidote to this kind of wasteful training. With the backing of key organi-sations such as the CBI. the TUC and the Institute of Personnel and Development - all of whom are represented on the judging panel - National Training Awards give formal recognition each autumn to a hundred or so organisations the winners. Now more than ever, their message is that training must be delivered in a and a score of individuals who have engaged in "exceptionally effective training". planned and professional way The award winners provide to realise specific benefits.

models of good practice of what can be achieved when whether for organisations or training is well managed as a for individuals. business development. This can often lead to less money being spent on training - but being spent more thoughtfully and effectively. Training is no longer the Cinderella it once was. The massive increase in the use of infor-

mation technology and the current culture of customer servthey convey the underlying principles of effective training. ice and quality systems has compelled employers to invest in the skills of their workforce. It was noticeable that during the last recession (for the first time) training was not slashed by the accountants as an unnecessary in the balance sheet.

Even so, there are strong signs that while the spirit is willing, the delivery is often weak. Employers recognise the importance of training to their organisations but are

and poor preparation. Facile short cuts — notably the offthe-shelf, generic course - still provide many employers with the bulk of their training diet. The result is bland or irrelevant courses, inadequate monitoring of achievement and little, if any, follow-up. Sure, the staff have undergone training. But what have they learnt?

So, despite being in their second decade. National Training Awards still have an important mission to accomphish. In their early years the awards helped to put training on the business agenda and many of Britain's best-known companies such as Rolls-Royce, British Steel and Lucas Industries have regularly appeared among the ranks of

One of the main ways of communicating this message is through the nationwide series of workshops and presen-tations organised by training and enterprise councils (Tecs) and local enterprise councils in Scotland. These workshops have become useful training exercises in their own right as

Cliff Ellison, the chief executive of Rochdale Tec. is a great fan of the awards. He chairs a panel that brings together 14 organisations in the North West to promote the National Training Awards and to groom entrants for success.

Many companies are interested in the awards, attend one of our workshops and then recognise that their own

training strategies won't make the grade," he says. "This gives us an opportunity to work with these organisations, to improve their training management and then, in due course, perhaps apply for an award."

Judges not only evaluate the training but also scrutinise the results in terms of business and individual performance. This may mean that it takes a vear or two before concrete results come through.

Individuals are not left out of the Training Awards agenda. With a focus on those who have used training to restart their careers or overcome disabilities, the winners' stories send out the message that responsibility for training and personal development lies with individuals just as much as with their employers.

n a world of uncertain futures where nobody is owed a job for life, individual workers must be proactive in increasing their skills and knowledge. Individual National Training Award winners tend to be exemplars of those who have "pulled themselves up by their own bootstraps" but the general message applies to us all. But beware of the quagmire

of pointless, useless training. National Training Award Win-ners provide a beacon of how

● National Training Award Workshops are being held across the North West from January through to March. For more information contact the NTA North West hotline on 01606 734385. For more information about the Awards generally contact the National Training Awards Office on 01142 593419. Entries for the 1999 awards should be re-



Rolls-Royce is among many of Britain's better known companies to appear regularly among the ranks of winners

Slump spurred lawyer to act

NINE years ago. Brian Marson's law firm was facing ruin. He had set up Marsons in Kent in 1986 and had quick ly become dependent on con-veyancing — but when recession destroyed the property

"Standing still was not an option," he says. "We cither went up or we went out of

That kind of desperation drove him to invest in training. Though I was an experi-enced solicitor, I knew nothing about management," he recalls. "A one-week course taught me how to write a business plan. Since then, it has been a story of continuous

progress."
Now Marsons is thriving Over the past three years, financial turnover has increased sixfold and staff by four times. Mr Marson attributes his success equally to his investment in training and information technology.

Along the way, Brian Marson has sought external recognition of the firm's achievements. First, he achieved the quality standard 1809000. Next he became an Investor in People, and in 1996 be won a National Training Award. He says: "Every time we go for an award, we learn something about ourselves. And we use the information to improve the firm."

This year Marsons will be entering again for an award. Mr Marson believes that the contribution made by training to the progress of the business warrants it. The link between IT and training is now particularly important.

With the right technology

and skilled people. Marsons has automated many legal processes and the firm has now picked up slices of work from banks and housing associations of a magnitude that would have been beyond him in the early Ninetics.

He adds: There are some

high-street firms that are true, ing to common using typewrit ers—I don't see how they can survive. To succeed today, you have got to be prepared to make the investment in your staff and in technology."



Investing in drivers as well as diggers makes sense at Shepherd Construction

THE construction industry is bedevil-led by cowboy builders, but Shepberd Construction has no such reputation - quite the reverse. Based in Yorkshire but operating nationally, Shepherd has a string of eminent clients (including, for example, Marks & Spencer) who return to the company on a regular basis.

One of Shepherd's greatest strengths is that it has a permanently employed workforce of more than 1,000. It also has a commitment to training and retaining its staff on a long-term basis.

John Foreman, the personnel director, points out that the family-owned company has a training record stretching right back to the early Sixties, when its founder, Sir Peter Shepherd, established its corporate values. That training tradition continues today under the present chairman.

Smart builders pass the site test

Shepherd Construction is engaged on a wide spectrum of training, ranging from Modern Apprenticeships to advanced technical and management training linked to post-graduate qualifications.

"Training is focused on our operat-ing needs." Mr Foreman says. It is driven by hard business objectives and we are always concerned that any training programme we are in-volved in, at whatever level, should produce results on the bottom line." This practical attitude has won

Shepherd two National Training Awards in recent years. "We see National Training Awards as a way of measuring ourselves against the best

in the country," Mr Foreman says. When we win an award it is good for our pride, and also a way of showing our customers that we are con-cerned about the skill levels of our staff. Discriminating clients recognise the importance of that."

Mr Foreman is a keen supporter of the work done nationally by the Construction Industry Training Board to

ensure that the industry's skill needs are met. But he is worried that train-ing is not taken seriously enough in some companies.

some companies.

"Many managers take far more time and care in selecting a new JCB than in ensuring that a driver is properly trained to operate it." he says.

"Yet without the right training the equipment will not repay the investment. It is important that employers should get the right halance in their priorities and appreciate how impor-tant training is — provided it is done property."

Mr Foreman also feels that it is too easy for managers to select off-the-shelf courses without questioning whether they will be genuinely rele-

vant in the workplace.
National Training Awards really test the effectiveness of training." Mr. Foreman says. "That is why we think they are worthwhile."

evalua

Pole position in the trucks race

raham Cramp of Scania (Great Britain) is not much given to sentiment or trippery. He has looked at a number of external awards and badges and dismissed them as irrelevant. But he is a great fan of

National Training Awards. As Scania's franchise and staff development manager, he must persuade franchisees to attend courses that help to build their business. These franchisees are a seep-

tical lot - but they do respond to genuine quality That's why Mr Cramp was keen to gain a National Training Award as an endorsement

of what he is providing. "Our franchisees must pay to attend our courses so they need to be confident that they will get value for money. Having a National Training Award helps to demonstrate

that," he says. Scarua has won National Training Awards twice in the past four years and its approach is firmly grounded in the business needs of the organisation. "Some years ago we were given the task of increas-

Scania tailored its staff development scheme to win a second award

ing our penetration of the trucks market from 9 per cent to 20 per cent," Mr Cramp says. To do that we had to increase the number of our workshops and provide excellent aftercare service. That meant training a lot of people in technical skills. But we also decided, for the first time, to offer training in business and

management skills." It is the business and management training that has helped Scania to realise its ambitions in Britain, and Mr Cramp was delighted when the programme received the ultimate stamp of approval from the National Training

Awards judges. "it was good for me and my staff. It was also good for the it gave them confidence in what they would experience. And finally, it was good for our customers because they could feel reassured about the quality of service they would

Like many National Train-ing Award winners Mr Cramp is critical of much of the training that is available on the market.

"I don't believe in quick fixes," he says. "For training to be effective it needs to be undertaken over a period of time and should ideally include a measurement of what people can do before the start of the course so that progress can be measured. You also need to evaluate its long-term impact."

Scania's business strategy based on training has paid off. The company reached pole position in the trucks business three years ahead of schedule. And it is still committed to the value of National Training Awards.

The next time we have a training programme that is exceptionally effective then we shall definitely enter it," says



Skilled personnel take off in Ulster

A global aerospace manufacturer has stayed ahead by constantly upgrading staff training

espite the Troubles, Northern Ireland has had at least one long-running success story, with the aircraft-maker Shorts, now part of Bombardier Aerospace, the spite the Troubles, Northern Ireland tion of what one is doing is very important. It is satisfying to receive a government award of this kind, says Mr Molloy.

Although Bombardier has a strong respect Canadian-based multinational.

During the past decade the company has won eight National Training Awards, an extraordinary achievement. The success rate, however, reflects the company's commitment to training. As the world's third largest civil aircraft manufacturer (making, for example, the Learjet, the Challenger and the Global Ex-press), Bombardier has introduced a new air-

craft every year for the past six years.
This level of innovation demands that the company cannot stand still. It needs to develop its skill base constantly, both technically and

David Molloy is the French-Canadian acting vice-president for human resources for Shorts in Belfast. The skills of the Northern Ireland workforce are well-respected throughout the company," he says. "Laurent Beaudoin, the president of Bombardier, was commenting on them in Canada recently. And the company has a strong commitment to continue developing those skills. During the past ten years we have spent £70 million on training alone in

But where do National Training Awards fit in?" (think that external evaluation and recogni-

kind. says Mr Molloy.

Although Bombardier has a strong respect for the cultural and social differences within its organisation (it operates in 11 countries across North America and Europe), it uses a common. company-wide performance management-system in which skills, career development and suc-

cession planning are closely interwoven.

Based on regular personal appraisals, the planning of training is linked directly to the overall needs of the business and the career. progress of each individual.

Everything, ultimately, is geared to financial results. The various National Training Award winning entries have all stemmed from this

Its entry for last year was typical of its approach. Featuring a training programme for employees who worked on aerospace machinery maintenance, Shorts was able to show that dependence on suppliers had been sharply reduced. This led to savings of about £3 million and a 20 per cent improvement in engineering

maintenance productivity.

With results like that it is not surprising that Bombardier has no hesitation in continuing to back its training commitment in Northern Ireland - and to support the National Training

More initiatives bubble in the forge

The minister in charge of boosting Britain's skills base has high hopes, says Edward Fennell

s the recently ap-pointed Minister for Lifelong Learning, George Mudie has a down-to-earth approach to the job of steering the UK's invest-

 $Slum_{\parallel}$

Spurre

lawyer to act

in the second

हा भूकर १९ मन्द्र

our of

The state

- Ly

T CLEA

 $= V_{\rm total}$

್ಷ ಕಣ್ಣಕ್ಷ

142.0

. . . No. 2 100 002

2012

ment in job training.
Representing a Leeds constituency that has seen a massive reduction of the local clothing industry, he knows how important it is for people to develop new skills and for communities to plan ahead to attract fresh investment and jobs.

With the task of spearheading initiatives such as the University for Industry and the new Individual Learning Ac-counts, Mr Mudie is confident that 1999 will be the year that training for jobs starts to attract its share of the limelight at the Department for Education and Employment.

As its annual recognition of excellence in training takes place, the National Training Awards continue to play an important part in the department's initiatives to encourage. greater take-up of effective

Mr Mudie's particular concern is that employers should adopt a liberal approach, so that programmes are not too narrowly locused but, rather, help to develop employees'

As its annual recognition of excellence in training the NTA continues to play an important part in the DiEE's suite of initiatives to encourage the greater take up of effective training. In recent years, however, the number of applications for

NTAs has dropped.

For example, since 1996 there has been a fall of 33 per cent. Official views are mixed on this.

The numbers of entrants may have declined, but the quality is higher and the work- still has one of the highest proshops run by Tecs has led to portions of unqualified people much greater self-selection among the Western industrialamong potential applicants.

A big test for the department will be the take-up this year of Individual Learning Accounts. The Government will be makreturn, those people must make a personal investment of Much was made of this during



Mudie: concerned

£25. The aim is to have a million people with learning accounts by 2002.

If the system is to work, it is vital that the money is wisely spent. Mr Mudie is keen to maximise the benefits by excouraging workers to act collectively -- through their trade unions, typically - so as to gain economies of scale in buying-

in relevant training.
He is convinced that the na-

'She was so proud of her certificate that she put it up above where she worked'

tional mood is right for this kind of initiative. "The empowerment of individuals through training" is his personal motto in driving forward the programme. Aware that the UK ised nations, he believes that this "second chance" education is now critical for the future of both individuals and

industry.
Parallel to individual Learning £150 a head available to Parallel to Individual Learn-100,000 people from April. In ing Accounts is the opening of the University for Industry.

Labour's election campaign and the time has come to start delivering. A budget of £40 million has been allocated for the university, and an advisory board has been putting in place a three-year development plan.

Based in Sheffield, the university will aim to exploit the potential of information technology in general, and the internet in particular, to produce a wide range of learning materials that people can easily gain access to at work or at

Money has been won from the European Union's Adapt scheme to fund the development projects, and the university should start to make its presence felt during the next two

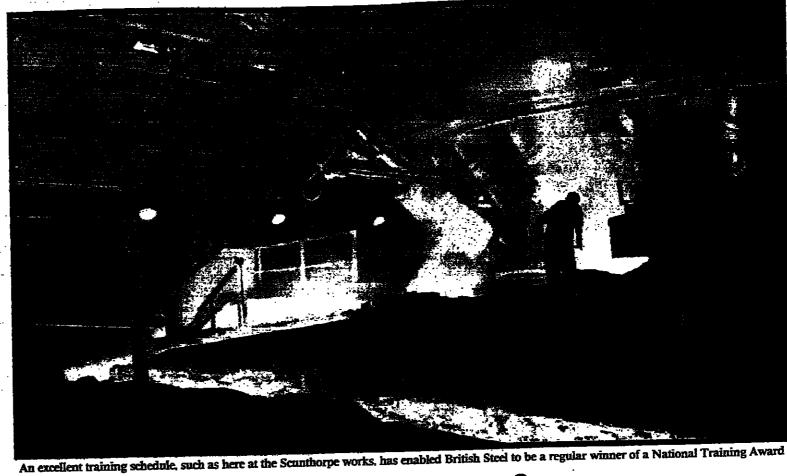
Yet while pushing forward on these new fronts, Mr Mudie is still concerned to embed some developments from the previous administration. The increased take-up of National Vocational Qualifications, the new-style job qualifications launched a decade ago, is of continuing concern to him.

ceptical at first of the value of NVQs. he is now a supporter. "I was visiting a factory in Leeds and I met a young woman who had recently gained an NVQ. She was so proud of her achievement that she had framed the certificate and put it up above where she worked. It clearly meant a lot to her."

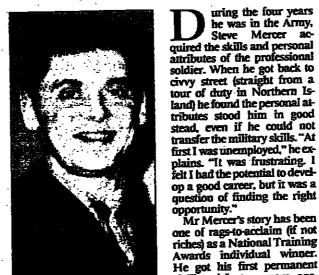
To achieve his ambitions for all these initiatives, Mr Mudie is keen to work with both the locally based Tecs and Lecs and the recently established National Training Organisa-

"These are people who must work directly with employers to ensure that training continues to be a high priority," he

The significance of National Training Awards is that they provide real-life examples of what training can achieve. "I am fully behind NTAs," Mr Mudie says. We must work to ensure that participation con-



Fighting spirit the perfect weapon



Mercer: combined

he was in the Army, Steve Mercer acquired the skills and personal attributes of the professional soldier. When he got back to civvy street (straight from a tour of duty in Northern Island) he found the personal attributes stood him in good stead, even if he could not transfer the military skills. "At first I was unemployed," he explains. "It was frustrating. I

question of finding the right opportunity." Mr Mercer's story has been one of rags-to-acclaim (if not riches) as a National Training Awards individual winner. He got his first permanent civilian job ten years ago, collecting Christmas rubbish as part of the Rochdale Bor-

uring the four years he was in the Army. An ex-soldier is promoted from manual labour to management

ough Council's direct services organisation.

When I was interviewed for the job I told the manager that I wanted first to learn to drive the truck, then to be in charge of it and then to be promoted to management," he says. "He was amazed at my attitude, and then gave me a lot of support later on."

Through plenty of hard work, training and learning in his own time - plus the support of a sympathetic employer - Mr Mercer achieved his ambitions, and more. "After working all day I used to go to college to study finance. where I was alongside people who had been sitting comfort-

ably in their offices with their Filofaxes while I was out col-lecting rubbish," he recalls.

Mr Mercer's resilience, a legacy from the Forces, paid off. He gained a supervisor's qualification, a Higher National Certificate in Business and Finance and various other qualifications, including a Diploma in Occupational Safety.

Meanwhile, he was being promoted at work and is now the manager responsible for health, safety and quality as-

surance of 1,800 staff. His career advancement and learning success earned him a Supreme Winners Award in the National Train-

ing Awards in 1997 and the chance to meet government ministers and officials at the House of Commons.

"I firmly believe in the importance of creating opportunities for people to develop themselves," he says. "Em-ployers should never underestimate the capabilities of their

Mr Mercer's participation in the National Training Awards allowed him the opportunity to gain recognition for his achievements while highlighting just how much individuals can progress if presented with basic opportunities for self-development. And it's certainly not the end for him — he's keen to take his career to an even higher level. "I am not resting on my laurels," he says. "I want further

ersonne

Have an expert evaluate your company's training. You.

It's easy enough to flood out Just fill 18, 4 Place and ros could will a Nati

The state of the s

TO SEE

Reforming adoption procedure Allocating foreign income for tax

try adoptions: Practice) Before Mrs Justice Bracewell [Judgment January 13]

Alterations to current practice and procedures were clearly needed in order to saleguard and protect the welfare of children in inter-country adoptions and to prevent a repeti tion of the grave injustice to a child that had arisen in the instant case. Mrs Justice Bracewell, sitting in the Family Division, so stated

when dismissing the applicants' adoption application and making the child a ward of court While granting care and control to the applicants, making an order for con-tact with the natural family and ordering the applicants to allocate £30,000 to finance that future contact and to pay £20,000 in costs to the Official Solicitor.

Since making those orders she had heard argument on practice and procedure and was giving ent in open court in order to agement in respect of foreign country adoptions.

Although the judgment was delivered in open court, the case was heard in chambers and leave to report was given on the basis that the convenity of the child, the parties and the location of the case would

Miss Amanda Barrington-Smyth for the applicants; Mr Peter Jackson for the parents; Mr Peter Horrocks for the local authority: Miss Lisa Giovannetti for the Sec-retary of State for the Home Department: Mr Michael Stern for the guardian ad litem.

MRS JUSTICE BRACEWELL said that the child, AM, aged five, had come to the United Kingdom accompanied by one of the appli-cants, Mrs R.

The immigration officer, on being shown a single visit entry clear-ance issued in Bucharest for the limited our oose of a one-month holiday visit with parental consent, issued the standard six-month entry

Although at that time Mrs R had denied any intent to adopt, the applicants subsequently gave no-tice under section 22 of the Adopthat they intended to adopt AM and in 1995 issued an application to adopt which stated that the natural parents consent

Under section 32 of the 1976 Act AM became a protected child. The Home Office allowed her to stay on for 12 months, extended twice, Meanwhile the natural parents had eventually been contacted in their opposition to the adoption and demanded AM's return. The Official Solicitor had been

The first was the question of de-

the adoption application. Having listed the current legitimate procedures, her Ladyship said that she had two principal con-

the case was transferred to the

High Court. He first met the par-

ents in 1998. By that time the Home

Secretary had intervened to oppose

lay: the child, aged five, had arrived in this country from Roma-nia on August 15, 1994 and her future was not determined until December 2, 1998, over four years lat-er. The problem to be addressed was the need to prevent passage of time determining placement.

The second concern was the sunpression of truth: the statutory scheme for the protection of chil dren in inter-country adoptions did not result in the true facts being re-vealed until the hearing was actually in progress. The problem to be addressed was the effective use of procedure and guidelines to deter British citizens from embarking on

Compliance with proper proce-dures minimised the risk of injustice, providing a firm foundation for a child's future and a clear history of the past; disregard of the pro-cedures deprived children of protection, almost inevitably involved criminal offences under sections II and 57 of the 1976 Act, might well es, were generally accompanied by lies and dishonesty and led to complex, expensive and emotionally charged legal proceedings with prominent abuses including unsuitable carers, disregard for pa-rental rights, trafficking in chil-dren and intolerable delay.

The crucial matter of principle was the duty of full and frank disclosure. As Sir Stephen Brown, President of the Family Division, had said in the Court of Appeal in Oxfordshire County Council v M (1994) Fam 151, 161):

"Children's cases are to be regarded as being in a special category ... Relevant information should be made available to the court in order that it can arrive at a concluterests of the welfare of the child." That applied with special force

to applicants in inter-country adoptions as they were usually the on parties with full knowledge of all the facts. The Home Office On permitting entry to non-European Union citizens the standard

checks of any kind were made to see whether the individual had left the jurisdiction. That was a serious failure of responsibility which enabled people to disappear from view and could

practice was to grant permission

for a six-month stay; thereafter no

only operate to encourage law-

Where a child of non-European Union origin arrived accompanied by a non-related adult, the child should be permitted entry only with written parental consent, for the minimum period necessary not the conventional six months.

Within 72 hours the Home Office should inform the Department of Health and the local authority's within 72 hours thereafter so that the child could be treated as a pri-vately fostered child within the terms of section 67 of the Children

If the Home Office was notified that the parents did not consent to the child's presence here the child should be deported immediately. Department of Health

Department of Health should take on the role of coordinating policy and actively inquire into steps being taken by the local au-

The denartment knew of AM's presence in November 1994 but took no action, nor had it respond-ed to the Official Solicitor's letter in August 1996.

The local authority
Once the local authority had learned of AM's presence in 1994 it had a duty to satisfy itself that her welfare was being safeguarded. In the event the local authority failed to discharge its duties to AM, either as a privately lostered child or as a child in need under section 17 of the 1989 Act.

On receipt of notification of a child in AM's position the local authority should have a pivotal role. It should consider the matter at diattenuoting to contact the natural parents immediately to seek clarification of the child's status.

If not satisfied, it should consider proceedings under Part IV and V of the 1989 Act and, if an adoption application was issued, the lo-cal authority should ascertain if that intention had been disclosed to the immigration officer.

If not, it should apply for the case to be transferred to the High Court and listed as a matter of urgency for directions and investiga-The court

Under section 6 of the 1976 Act the court had a duty to consider all the circumstances, primarily the need to safeguard and promote the In this case the county court took no decision of any significance for three years, no guardian ad litem was appointed for nine months.

the natural parents were not made

parties. As a stark illustration of progress, up until February 1998 the court had eight documents; by

ran to 600 pages. In foreign adoption cases the court needed to be vigilant at all times to ensure proper investiga-

Upon receipt of an adoption application the court should draw up a precise time-table and applicants should be required to file an affidavit in advance setting out all the cir-cumstances, including parental

All parties should be required to attend, the Home Office should send a knowledgeable representa-tive to the bearings, cross-examination should be permitted, the court should never accept untranslated documents, and directions should include personal service on the nat-If it appeared that the parents

had never consented in writing to an adoption then the court sho transfer the case to the High Court, consider summary dismissal, in-vite the Official Solicitor to make the child a ward of court and order the return of the child to the natural parents. Should the case continue the court should keep a close eve This case demonstrated, in par-

ticular, that rule 2I of the Adoption Rules (SI 1984 No 265) did not impart sufficient urgency in listing non-agency inter-country adoptions and further consideration might be appropriate in respect of Practice Direction (Inter-country adoptions: Transfer of proceed ings) ([1994] 1 WLR (3) regarding rs between the county court and the High Court. Guardian ad litem

The guardian ad litem had a duty to investigate, particularly in cases such as this where the applicants had already been rejected as potential adopters and a child of theirs had been in voluntary care, and then to represent the child's best interests.

The importance of speedy con-tact with the child's natural family should be recognised. Here the Official Solicitor was appointed as guardian in 1995 and

did not report until three years later. in 1998. Furthermore, all agencies should inform the police if there ere suspicions that criminal offences had been committed.

In conclusion, her Ladyship directed that a copy of the transcript of the judgment be provided to the Department of Health, the Home Office and the Lord Chancellor's Department to try to prevent any that had been done to the child in

Solicitors: Pro Bono Unit; Mishcon de Reya: Solicitor for the local authority: Treasury Solicitor: Offi-cial Solicitor.

November 1998 the court bundle Commercial Union Assurance Co pic v Shaw (inspector of Taxes

Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice Brooke [Judgment December 21] A company was not entitled to allo-

cate to its foreign income only so much of any charges on income as would leave the corporation tax othcrwise payable on that foreign in-come equal to and offset by double taxation relief, thereby producing an excess of charges on income ca-pable of being carried forward to a subsequent accounting period.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of the taxpayer company. Commercial Union Assurance Co plc, against the dismissal by Mr. Justice Harman in the Chancery Division on February 20, 1998 of its appeal ngainst corporation tax as-sessments for eight accounting pe-riods between 1984 and 1991 and against the refusal to allow it to carry forward losses in respect of the last three of those accounting periods (1998) STC 386).

Mr Graham Aaronson, QC and Mr Malcolm Gammie for the taxpayer: Mr Ian Glick, QC and Mr nathan Peacock for the Crown. LORD JUSTICE PETER GIB-

SON said that the taxpayer compa-ny in each relevant accounting peri-od had made payments of interest constituting charges on income and received foreign income sub-ject to foreign tax qualifying for double taxation relief. It had purported to allocate to its foreign income only so much of the

the corporation tax otherwise payable on that foreign income equal to and offset by double taxation relief. thereby leaving to its modest chargeable gains constituting the remainder of its total profits the remainder of the charges on income. The primary issue on the appeal

was whether it had been entitled to compute its profits in that way, which produced an excess of charges on income capable of being car-ried forward to a subsequent acting period. That issue turned on the true construction and interand 797(3) of the Income and Corpo-

The taxpayer had submitted, first, that double taxation relief came within the words "other relief from tax" in section 338(1) so that the total profits had to be treated as reduced by double taxation relief.

Second, it had relied on the faci that it was entitled to use its power of allocation under section 797(3) to allocate charges on income in such amounts and to such of its profits

It had submitted that the effect of that was that it could take full advantage of double taxation relie which would otherwise expire, and also of the relief for charges on income which, if not fully utilised in the current period, survived for use in subsequent periods. The taxpayer's first submission turned on the meaning of the

words of section 338(I) allowing charges on income as deductions against "the total profits for the period as reduced by any other relief from tax, other than group relief. In his Lordship's judgment, sec-tion 338(1) did not assist the taxpay-er because double taxation teller was not a relief from tax which re-

duced profits, but was a credit to be allowed against UK tax, in the present case corporation tax: see section 797(1)... The scheme of the corporation tax legislation required, first, the ascertainment of income from a particular source and chargeable gains, as reduced by any relief ap-plicable to income from that source

or to those gains, then the ascertain-ment of the total profits by aggregating the income from the various sources and the gains, as reduced by any relief applicable to those total profits, and once the amount of the net total profits had been ascertained the corporation tax prima facie chargeable on the total profits could be determined.

That corporation tax might in turn be reduced or extinguished by other reliefs which were expressed to apply to that tax. Only then was the amount of corporation tax paya-There were tax reliefs which,

like charges on income, operated by way of deductions from the total profits for a period and so reduced those profits, while there were other tax reliefs which operated at a In the former category were trad-ing losses (section 393), group relief had thought it clear that that alloca-

(sections 402(1) and 403(1)) and discounts on discounted bills of exchange (section 78(2)). in the latter category were ad-

vance corporation tax (sections 239(I) and (2) and 797(4)) and double taxation relief. As was said in section 793(1), the amount of UK taxes chargeable in respect of any income or chargeable gain would be reduced by the amount of the double taxation relief credit.

In so far as the foreign tax on any relevant income was levied at a rate less than the corporation tax rate on that income the company' total profits were not reduced either in some economic sense or at

If UK corporation tax was levied at 35 per cent and the foreign tax was levied at 30 per cent on foreign income, that income was not relieved from corporation tax but double taxation relief caused the corporation tax on that income to be levied at only 5 per cent. Hence it was only if the foreign

tax was levied at a rate equal to or greater than the corporation tax rate that the economic effect of dou-ble taxation relief might be said to be the same as if the total profits were reduced by the relevant in-

But double taxation relief was not expressed to operate by reduc-ing taxable profits, and the lan-guage of section 338(1) did not sug-gest that one was required to look at the economic effect. That was re-inforced by the fact that although number of provisions in the Act, it was not made subject to section

The taxpayer's second submission rested on the right conferred by section 797(3)(a) on a company to allocate the deductions allowed "in such amounts and to such of its profits for that period as it thinks

The effect of the allocation, it had said, was to reveal the amount of foreign income relieved from tax by the maximum permitted double taxation relief. That, it had argued. was the purpose of section 797.

His Lordship was not persuaded by that submission. The right to allocate under section 797(3)(a) existed only for the purposes of the section.
The General Commissioners

as to the construction of the word

Bus shelter consent not irrevocable

tion could be effected only for the purpose of setting foreign tax against UK tax on the same profits and that it could not be made for a purpose outside section 797, such as for the purpose of achieving a computation of a loss under section 393(9), and the judge had agreed

with them. His Lordship also agreed that in purporting to exercise the power of allocation in the way the taxpayer had, it had aimed beyond the limited purpose of the section, that was to say the purpose of determining the corporation tax attributable to

the relevant income or gain. Further, the exercise of the right to allocate could not affect the calculation of whether in a given accounting period the charges on in-come paid by the company exceed. ed the amount of the profits against which they were deductible. That was the amount of profits against which they were capable of being deducted, not against which they had been allocated as deduc-

Section 393(9) did not permit the carry forward of charges on in-come which were less than the amount of the taxpayer company's profits against which they were de-

Consistently with that, section 797(3) did not permit a company to allocate to profits a deduction greater than the amount necessary to reduce those profits to nothing.

As the General Commissioners had said: "the deduction to be made for charges on income in sec-tion 797(3) cannot be greater than the profits from which those charges are deductible ... what can be ala sum of charges on income up to but not exceeding the amount of that category of profits ... Thus sec-tion 797(3)(b) directs that the relevant income or gain shall be re-duced or extinguished, something that is effected by allocation of a sum not exceeding that income or

gain." [1998] STC 386, 394].
What the paxpayer had done was impermissible. In short, the deductions had to be fully utilised be-

The Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Brooke agreed. Solicitors: Linklaters & Paines:

Complying with fishing controls

Unity FR 165 Ltd and Another v Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

Before Lord Justice Buxton and Mr Justice Collins Dudgment January 14]

In order to comply with the procedure for declaring to the competent control authority the quantity of that vessel entering an area in which mackerel fishing was restricted, each sub-paragraph of paragraph 3 of article 9 of Council Regulation 894/97 (OJ 1997 LI32/1), which described that procedure. had to be complied with. The Queen's Bench Divisional

peals by Unity FR 165 Ltd and Stephen Bellany by way of case stated against their convictions by Plymouth Justices on July 17, 1998 for failing to comply with a speci-fied Community provision, namely article 9 of Council Regulation 894/97 in that they retained on board mackerel caught within an that article, contrary to article 3(1)(a) of the Sea Fishing (Enforcement of Community Conservation

Mr Martin Edmunds for the de-fendants: Mr Robin Miller for the

LORD JUSTICE BUXTON said that article 9 of Council Regulation. on board a vessel.

Mackerel retained on board a in the alternative. graph 3 of article 9 to have been caught within that area, unless the vessel had complied with a proce-Measures) Order (SI 1997 No

894/97, a regulation intended to conserve fishery resources in community waters, restricted the amount of mackerel, caught within an area defined by paragraph I of the article, which could be retained

dure described in the three sub-paragraphs of paragraph 3. The first sub-paragraph required a vessel to give the compe-tent control authority 24 hours nothe second required a vessel to notify the authority of the quantities of mackerel on board once the area had been entered. The defendants had argued that

with the second sub-paragraph only, as the sub-paragraphs were In his Lordship's judgment, the sub-paragraphs were cumulative in effect, and not alternative. Otherwise the impact of the regulations

it would be sufficient to comply

Mr Justice Collins agreed. Solicitors: Kitsons, Torquay:

Regina v Hillingdon London Borough Council, Ex parte London Regional Transport Before Mr Justice Hidden [Judgment December 18]

The giving of consent by a local authority to erect and maintain bus shelters on highway land within the council's area, under section 104 of the London Transport Passenger Act 1934, was a continuous consent subject to withdrawal by the local authority, and not an irrevocable once and for all consent Where the council revoked the consents it had acted lawfully.

Mr Justice Hidden so held in the Oueen's Bench Division when dismissing an application for indicial review of the decision of the community and environment commit-Council on February 11, 1998, given effect to by notice dated April 24, 1998, which purported to revoke the section 104 consent and further, required London Regional Transport to remove the bus shelters: which were subject to the revoca-

In 1995 the council conducted a tendering exercise in relation to bus stop sites which the council themselves maintained, and sites where no consents as yet were given, and entered into an agreement with J. C. Decaux UK Ltd. The company were granted the

exclusive right for 25 years to in-stall bus shelters in the council's area, excepting those provided and maintained under existing section Under the agreement the company stated that if the council was able to provide them with access to

the section 104 sites they would erect replacement shelters on those sites and provide the council with other benefits. The council then consents and London Transport challenged the decision. Mr David Holgate, QC and Mr David Fosdick for London Region-

al Transport, Mr Michael Supper-stone, QC and Mr Andrew Hillier for Hillingdon; Mr Timothy Corner for J. C. Decaux. MR JUSTICE HIDDEN said

that Mr Suppérsione was correct-

"maintain" in section 104, that it meant "to continue in position and there had to be continuing consent, not the once and for all coosent contended for by Mr Holgate. It was thus not a single consent to the use of land which, once given. was without limit of time. His Lordship was satisfied that there existed an implied power in

the council to revoke the section 104 consents despite the absence of express words in the statute. His Lordship did not consider that that power could only be exercised on grounds relevant to the

statutory purposes of section 104 such as highway safety issues. Neither was the question of addily irrelevant to the decision. the implied power to revoke, which he had held to exist could only be exercised where it was necessary

ry purposes of section 104, neither was it necessary to revoke the consent on highway grounds. It was enough that the council found it de-

sirable in relation to the carrying out of its duties either as a highway authority or as a local authority. Further, his Lordship was pre-pared to hold that "maintain" connoted a continuing state of affairs

and that the consent was continu-ing and thus there was no need for express words for which the applicants contended. His Lordship accepted that the consent given by the council constituted a licence which was revocable on reasons. ble notice and subject to Wednes-bury principles of reasonableness (1948] I KB 223).

His Lordship said that if he was wrong in holding that the consents were continuing, and not a one-off decision, then he considered that the council had in any event an implied power to revoke the consents. which could be exercised not merely by reason of necessity for the ourposes of section 104, but equally if it were desirable for the purposes either of section 104, or of any other

Market Market

local authority purpose. Solicitors: Miss Katherine Thomas, Hillingdon; Miss Frances Low; Linklaters & Paines.

Chartered Institute of Taxation Associateship exams, November 1998

The Chartered Institute of **Taxation**

Successful Candidates in the Associateship Examination held in November 1998

Awards

The Institute Medal for the best overall performance. John Edward Barnett (Burges

the best overall performance in the paper on Tax Administration. Professional Responsibilities and Ethics. David Alan Taylor (Pricewa-

The Ian Walker Medal for

terhouseCoopers, Cambridge) The Spofforth Medal for the paper on Personal Tax and Trust Taxation. Joanna Mary McClelland (Arthur Andersen, London)

The John Wood Medal for the paper on Business Taxation. Fionna Jennifer Keith (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Birming-

The Avery Jones Medal for the paper on Practical Implications, Interaction and Tax Planning. Caroline Hawkins (KPMG,

The Butterworth Prize for the highest total marks.
John Edward Barnett (Burges Salmon, Solicitors, Bristol)

Distinctions

John Edward Barnett (Burges Salmon, Solicitors, Bristol) Mat-thew Damian Dyson (BPP Taxtion Courses, London) Caroline Hawkins (KPMG, Shellield) Fionna Jennifer Keith (Pricewaterhouse-Coopers, Birmingham) Andrew Meyrick Nash (Baker Tilly, Lon-don) Sacha Jane Pertwee (Berwin Leighton, Solicitors, London) Dav-id Alan Taylor (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Cambridge) Jennifer Susan Willson (SWAT Training Ltd., Plymouth)

A thou S P (Bury): Abbou T A (Huming-don; Adair L G (Edinburgh); rkus J C (New Malden); es J L (London); Arthur K J (Glasgow); iley N (Norwich).

Daker J S (Bournescouth): Bancroft S M D (London): Banks T A (Colchester); Bardle D R (Winscombe): Bargh D W (Widnes): "Barres O T A (Harrow): Basra N (Birnningham): Bates S J (Oxford: Bayles E J (Notingham): Bette D M S (Sutton): Bell N H (Bradford): Bell P B (Bonybridge): Bernett T (Presson): Benofiglio A H (London): Birley T S (S) Peter Fort, Cusensey): Bolling O H (Clasgow): Bradford): Brooghton J D Beaconstield): Bradford J D (Beaconstield): Bradford D (Beaconstield): Br

mrnichael S A (Buthgate; Cassdy A A B (Inndon); Cation S M J (Webyn); Celik B (London); Cation S M J (Webyn); Celik B (London); Chapman J F (Lonerworth); Chapman J S (Coverary); Chevis E L S (High Wysambe); Chipperfield S M (Berilleet); Christmas J (Uxbridge); Clark R J (Sheffield); Cheswe D A (Brisnot); Colson N M (Harrich Chemical) beigh; Cleave D A Birstol; Colson N M (Har-row); Connaughtum R M (Bury); Cooper P A (Erith); Cornock J G (Milliord Haven); Con S (Walefield); Craddock J (Birmingham); Crewdson J N (Clasgow); Cronshaw S (Lon-dor); Crowther D B E (Leeds); Cuddilly S J thenley on Thames; Curran J E (Belfast); Curran P A (St Helens).

Davies K. M. (Gloucester): De Bass J. R. F. (London): Dean J. N. A. (Malvern): Deeley A. J. (Sollhuth), Depum. A. Southon Cable Geld; Deighan C. W. (Rhisrot): Docker D. M. (Manchester): "Dysom M. D. (London).

C dwards R A (London): Elford S W (Salisbury): England A J (Horsham): Evans J A (London). France J (Southampton). Fearn P S (Grimsby): Fleming W P (Norwich): Francis R A (Sale): Fraser I G (London). C air P L (Portsmouth); Gilpin L J (St Al-bans); Giculhil B C (Ipswich); Googh S P (Reading); Grant G R (Cambridge); Grif-fin M J (Bristol); Guest H B (Thornaby on

I adfield W A (Stourbridge); Haig M B I Rectiond); Hakmer J A Georgley, Haukins M C (Shrewsbury); Hauruhan S N (London); Harding S (Rochdale); Harper I (Warrungton); Hart S L Sutton Coldiskl), Haunton K M (Egham); Havery A J (London); Hawkins C (Sheffield); Hendeley J A (Sunon Coldiskl); Henman J E (Cambridge); Henry R M (Mancheur); Henry R H (Sunon Coldiskl); Henman J E (Cambridge); Henry R M (Mancheur); Herbranw R E (London); Hewes A J (Cochester); Hill L D F (Exster); Hill S A (Brierby Hill); Hoblyman R C (London); Hollymon M P (Stricker, Jersey); Hol A (Nottingham); Hood A (Bolton); Howell C E (Godslaming); Hoad B (London); Hughes A J (Manchester); Hughes F A (Aldershot); Hughes J P (Windson); Hunt C S (Rugby).

K azamias A (Sutton Coldfield); *- Keidt F J (Birmingham); Kelly M E (Southsea); Kelsey M A (Stough); Kemedy P H (Glas-gow); King S J (London); Kingstan V J (Cam-bridge); Kinnene P G (Mitcham); Kirkwood D A (Leeds); Klimey K (London); Kotscha P D (Harrow).

Laoutaris C A (Sutton Coldifield): Letif S M A (Vicking): Law A (Stockton on Test): Lawson S S L (Glasgow): Lawermore A J I Londron): Lewis A M (Lends): Lister D J (Bradford): Lloyd J (Manchester); Lowe A J. (Cleckheaton): Lucas N A (Guiddord).

A sc Y L (London): Macden J M (Sutton Coldifield); Mahoney L J (Sutton Coldifield); Mahoney L J (Sutton Coldifield); Manfred: T A (London); Marm K R (Aberdeen): Manfred: C A (York): Medalisare O M (Kilasgow); McCarm C A (York): Medalisare O M (Kilasgow); McCarm J M (London); McCarmsch H C (London); McCarling M L (Manchester): McManus C (Monterwell): Mcgliper Caine S (London): Müles F L (Swansea); Milharn S J (Nottingham); Minchous H (Warley); Moores S R (Yenril); Morarbaai N H (Oxford): Morgan S R (Cheadle); Morris D C (Aberdeen); Morris D M (London); Mullan D (Glasgow); Murphy B P (London); Mullan D (Glasgow); Murphy B P (London).

N ash" A M (London); Newton Taylor PS (Maidsmel: Norris S W (Haistead) O liver V C (London): Orr K S (Galway).

O warmby & J (Cambridge).

Ace J A (Stafford): Reinhow A G (Bradford): Ralph A C (Leicester): Rana M S (Wolverhampton): Renehm W G [London]: Rice A L (Winchester): Ridley S (Newtoste upon Tyne): Rihal S (Northampton): Robinson B G [Harrogate): Rodgers C V J (Carrick-tryus): Rothwell P (Chorley): Roycott A A (London): Roylance I (Bristol): Rozzis S (Condon): Roylance I (Bristol): Roylance

S cans J D (Witham): Seidler A (Londont: Seath B R (Ede) ward; Stath D V (Harrowi: Shath B R (Ede) ward; Stath D V (Harrowi: Shath S R Filigh Wyourthok; Shont C A (Beifast; Slompson J T Falkirik; Stonghwood H (Aberdent): Smith A M W (Glasgowi: Smith B L (Worcester): Smith C F (Enfield): Smith N A (Longohorough): South B A (Wembley): Somerville R (London): Southgase R J (Bury S; EdmindS): Spence C (Barrard Casile): Speter J M (Clevelon): Stainforth P K (London): Steel C L (Sowerb Bridge): Storre A F (Virgenia Weter): Subhis R A (Maidstone): Swaine D (London): Sweetrey J P (Enfield).

Taylor ** D A (Cambridge): Taylor M J f (Shelfield): Taylor R L (London): Thirl-well S J (Glossopi: Thomason A J (London): Thoraton G (Tleeds): Tindle C V (Shelfield): Tugler S J (Bedford).

Ziker C M (Vale, Guernsey); Walker P J (Billingham); Wall J-A (Hakihad; Waller A J (Leeds); Walsh T R E (Hinchin); Walshaw A C (London); Walsers D R (Bakewell); Walson M E (Biristol); Wasson H C (London); Walson M M (Edinarysh); Wetherall C M (London); Wheeler J N (London); White C A (Norwich); Wiffen S J (Tobbridge); Wieman K A (Hinckley); Williams C M (Widnes); Williams V A (Bognar Regist; Williams J S (Plymouth); Wilson J (Leeds; Woodraff I (Amersham); Woodward D J (St Albans); Woodley M E (Chelmsford); Wormald A (High Peak); Wray J A (Tewkesbory); Wright B (Manchester).

Young S P (Bolton),

THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF

TAXATION -Founded in 1930. The Characred Institute of Taxation is Britain's senior professional body concerned such with sixuation, and the accrediting body for the examinations reported on this page. It is multi-disciplinary, with over 10,700 members being drawn from the professions, commerce, industry, the public sector and taxation authorities. Further information can be obtained on the lastitute at 12 Upper Belgrave reet, London SWIX 8BB (0/7) 235 938).

Website: http://www.tacorg.uk The Association of Taxation Technicians

Successful Candidates in the Taxation Examination held in November 1998 In addition to success in the taxation examination, the criteria of experience and appropriate knowledge of Law and Accounting have to be satisfied to be eligible for member-

ship of the Association. Awards The Association Medal for the best overall performance. Karen McGrath (Ernst & Young, Belfast) The Ivison Medal for the

highest marks for the paper on Personal Taxation. Virginia Patricia Bishop (KMPG, Reading) The Jennings Medal for the highest marks for the paper on Business Taxation.

Paul Stuart Curtis (Pricewater-houseCoopers, Middlesbrough) The Tolley Prize for the highest overall marks. Sarah Michelle Gray (Arthur

Andersen, Manchester) Distinctions

Virginia Patrica Bishop (KMPG, Reading)
Marchew Peter Brown (Hambro Assistance,
Colchester) Philio James Cullis (KPMG, Edinburgh) Paul Suzari Circlis (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Middlestrough) J Carbarine
Rord (Incheape Pie, London) Sarah Michelle
Gray (Arthur Andersen, Manchester) Andrew John Green, (Crosher & James, Properby Tax Consultants, London) Juliet Boyd
Haiffread (Arthur Andersen, London) Juliet Boyd
Haiffread (Arthur Andersen, Lendy Sophie Ann
Lends Devid C F Hill (Syles & Co, Chartered Accommunia, Ludhon) Sophie Ann
Lambert (Deloite & Touche, London)
Michael John Lewis (Deloite & Touche, London)
Mi

+ = Prizewinner * = Distinction A bhou J L (Hertford): Ackroyd R S E (Bradford): Aisken T C (Linlishgene); Al-der S P (Correly): Allen Al (Bristol); Alison N, S (Newcastle upon Tyne); Allman T M (York): Anchony NJ (Leighton Buzzard): Acmstrong A J (London)

NJ (Leightum Buznard); Acmstrong AJ (London).

D abayan G. (Sevenosks); Buson S C J D (Chelmoford); Bahin J (Laeds); Builey R K (Burnham on Seal; Bains J S (Lovenny); Baker A (Whitstable); Burnlord K J (Harrogan); Barlow V S St Astaphi; Burnett S J (London); Barlier H E (Birnalmaham); Burnett S J (London); Barlier H E (Birnalmaham); Burnet O A (London); Barnet R E (Corentry); Baylield S E (Cerovenod); Beaner O B (London); Betta L E (Moringham); Bervan M M (Ballih Wells); Bewerley S A (Barnetry); Barnier M C (Dondon); Stalin Bevan M M (Ballih Wells); Bewerley S A (Barnetry); Barnier M C (Dondon); Stalin Wells); Bewerley S A (Barnetry); Birmie M C (Dondon); Sishop V P (Reading); Brage K E (Scheffield); Book S M (Balth); Boogley A L (Moch Wenlock); Boward L J (Leeds); Boward L J (London); Brasilian J P (London); Brasilian C (Northampton); Brown A (Classified); Brown M P (Colchester); Brown R J B (London); Brown V H L (Southampton); Burbaran M P (Beeley-healt); Burchall S M (Livingston); Burrows J K (London); Burther A M (Woodbridge); Burl umamosor; Suchanza M P (Bexley-th): Barchill S M (Livingston): Barrows J London): Butler A M (Woodbridge): But Calvertey J R (Wigston): Calvert A P (Not-tinghami: Curriey P F (Salford): Ched-derton D (Délham): Chaddock E (Bellshill): Cheft A J (Eastleigh): Chander D C (Chelmsford): Charma S S (Warley): Chap-

man S A (Nottingham): Christian D M
(Ramsey, Isle of Mank Clark A L H (Manchester): Clarke-Morrus J (Wordester): Clayton H (Chesterfield): Clements S J (Basildor): Collins L A (London): Collins P R
(Horochurch): Conors B (Wolnstone): Cool
M A (London): Cooler A M (Potters Bar):
Cooler C T (Sideur): Cooper J (Darwen):
Copeland E S (London): Corder J (Birrunngbum): Crais A J (Klimstrodd): Cross Ncler Northmael (London): Cross Holer Northmael (London): Cross Holer
(Beading): "Cullis P J (Edmburgh): Curtis D
(Belper): "Curtis P S (Middlestarough).

Daniels I M (Bristol); Daly P A (Brecon);
Daniels C P (Stafford); Daniels P S.
(Warrington); Darby K R J (Rochtord); Daviess Jonathan H (London); De Silva J N (London); Dermis S J (Cambridge); Desai N (London); Devaniey P (Dreenty); Dey S (Bromley); Dictorison C P (Admirationy); Dillea R M (St. Helens); Dofrucki A M (Huddersfield); Dofosworth S V St. Albans); Done M (Aberdeen); Dorward H (Greenock); Douch S L (Sident); Downes G P (London); Domean S A M (Aberdeen); Dorward L J (Beckynheath); Dyer C A (Towesser).

Tranhall J P (Horsham); Farrem J (Curi-lander); Favell J I (Colchester); Finnique P (Nottingham); Fish S A (Sheffield); Fisher G J (Teolinghou); Fasel T (Hope Valley); Flood D A (Southampton); Farr J C (London); Forsyth R J (Bourne Ead); Foster R I (Ashford); Poulser A E A (York); Fraser B (Southampton); Fultuda Y (London). C affirey M (Londom): Gage M W L (Londom): Gardandom): C (Reading): Gibbons C A (Carmarthen): Codhole R (Tunbridge Wells: Golder S M (Guildined): Consuler L D (Brighton): Good N J [Hull: Goodenough A (Wolverhampoul; Granite: S (London): Griny C E (Cobharn): "Gray S M (Manchester): "Green A J (London): Green Glies W (London): Gringes S M (Caractrony): Grour K (Inventic): Guest J (London): Guijarro S J (Edinburgh): Gurney A E (London).

Gurney A E (Lendon).

I althead* J B (Cambridge): *Hall C C I (Leoch): Humbling S I (Biller-toxy): Hamilton K (London): Hamilton R A (Edinburgh): Hamylton K (London): Hamilton R A (Edinburgh): Hamylton D P (Goldon): Hamylton R (East Carristen): Harris 2 A (Carriston): Harris 1 A P Est Albans; Harris 2 A (Carriston): Harris 1 A P Est Albans; Harris 2 A (Carriston): Harris 1 A (Maidstone): Heeler S A (London): Hemphill G P (Limaway): Harris P (Pullson): Holdon): Hall D C F (Ludlon): Hodding S-J (Teddingson): Holdon R E (Coventry): Horster R A (Notingham): Hopee S T (Belfast): Horston C (London): Hostyns M W (Mailton Keynes): Homee S A (Billen): Humbris E M (Milton Keynes): Humbris A (Billen): Humbris J (Edinburgh): Humbris A (Billen): Humbris M (Milton Keynes): Humbris M (Milton M (Mi

M (Harrogase); Joss K.A. I. (London); Joyner C.E. (Clevedon)

R (Futner): Rope in Honorn.

I sing R I (Edinburgh): "Lambert S A (London): Lambert S A (Reading): Lame R (Stough): Lambert S A (Reading): Lampi M P S (Wolverhampton): Last C S (Lowwich): Lawson A C (Balawell): Lawson S (Lectworth): Laycock D S (Romford): Lawson S (Lectworth): Laycock D S (Romford): Lex A B (Sevenous): Leach M (Ipswich): Lee A B (Sevenous): Lee B R (Oriford): Lee A B (Sevenous): Lee B R (Oriford): Lee Y (London): Lehas H E (London): Leiter S (Benileet): Lettey S P (Christomyth; Leung A (Kingston upon Thamest; "Lewis M J (London): London M (Huddersfield): Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thamest; Longley F (London): London M J (Huddersfield): Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thamest; Longley F (London): London M J (Huddersfield)

Pinddersfield)

A schemie I. C (London): Mackimon A S (Johnstone): Machine R 1 (Tanworth): Mainhand A K (London): Malchim H (Wolking): Mailion T M (Maidistone): Mungon C (London): Manni N (Munchester): Marsden J P (London): Margin N (Munchester): Marsden J P (London): Margin N (Munchester): Marsden J P (London): Margin N (Rest Kilberick): Manger A H (Radlett): Manon K M (Sheffield): Manger A H (Radlett): McCarrly: McChie L (Moreton in Marsh): McCarrly: McChie L (Moreton in Marsh): McCarrly: McChie L (Moreton in Marsh): McCarrly: McCarrly: McCarrly: McGrade S (Bosth) Outensierry: McCarrly: McCarrly: McGrade S (Bosth) Outensierry: McCarrly M (Downpartick): "McGrade I T (Belfied): McGrade I (Belfied): McGrade I (London): McLany M (Lownpoin): McCarrl M (London): McLany M (Lown): Miller G C (Eddinburgh): McGrade I (London): Miller G C (Eddinburgh): Miller S C (Creat Yarmouth): Minchin A P (London): Mortic (Marchy): Miller G C (Eddinburgh): Miller S C (Creat Yarmouth): Minchin A P (London): Mortic (Marchy): Miller G (Eddinburgh): Miller C (Chilming): Miller G (Indino): Miller G (Eddinburgh): Miller C (Chilming): Miller G (Indino): Miller G (Iddino): Miller G (

D aster S Y (Maidenheadt Page S G (Tor-k bridgel: Parkus K (Stamminser New-tor): Patel C (London): Perham H M (Armin-ser): Pickest K R (Trebarras): Pool R (Brind): Pott S J (Bromby): Poss M L (S (Alburg): Pott P (D (Brown): Poss M (Brisno): Probert M Furness; Powell D S (Brisno): Probert M T (London): Puzwani R S (Brisno): Probert M T (London): Puzwani R S (Brisno): Pro-wan N H (Newport)

D abel S.G. (London): Raina A. (Illord): Ran-Mall G.K. (Brissio): Ravings W.D. (Lon-don): Ray J.M. (Billericay): Read C.J. (Elyt; Reewe J. A. (Cambridge): Reevet A. L. (Lon-don): Resistaw K. S. (Dougles: Liste of Man): "Richards A. (Cambridge): Richardson D.M. (Nottingham): Richmond J.S. (Byfleet): Rid-ky 77 / Barnell: Rimmond J.S. (Byfleet): Rid-ky 77 / Barnell: Rimmond J.S. (Byfleet): Rid-ky 77 / Barnell: Rimmond J. S. (Byfleet): Rid-ley 77 / Barnell: Rimmond J. S. (Byfleet): Rid-ley 77 / Barnell: Rimmond J. Rodger M. A. P. (Goole): Rose (Birmingham): Rodger M. A.P. (Goole): Rose

ham): Sauvario C (St Sampsons, Guernse nature: Sanvarra Cist Sampoons, Citernsey;
Savage S J (Wahon on Thannes); Savag J A
(Lundon); Scalfe N J (Poulton le Pylde); Soed
M C (Staines); Sewell A M (Barnet); Sewell
H C (Palmount); Shah R (Thounton Hearly);
Shannon R (Uteston); Sharpe M P (London);
Sharpe S A (Birmingham); Shepperson C M
(Pyrmount); Sherwood R D (Slough); Sidat Y
M (Lelesster); Simpson J B (Hawerfordwest);
Slogh G (Lelesster); Simpli S (Reading);
Shrannon A K (Shorek); Share J D Amer-Singh G (Leicester), "Singh S (Reading).
Sivagarra A A (Stough); Slear A D (Amersham): "Smith A M (Reading); Smith CG (Heley); Smith J R (Davenry); Smith F P (Vale. Guernesy); Spencer C E (London); Spitt C A (Leicester); Springthorpe S N (Hernchut); Steen T R (Edgowre); Stenhouse P, (Glagow); Stephenson H R (Harrow); Steen, Changow); Stephenson H R (Harrow); Steen, C D (London); Stockham N M (Laton); Streeter F S (Brangsrowe); Stamers A P (London); Swall L (Kingstorrupon Thames); Swann P K (Reading).

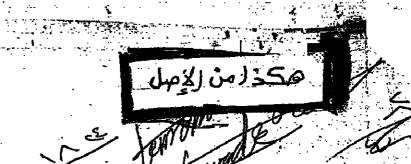
AS (London): Rowland L (Thirsk): Rudkin B
J Kaulashiels).

J. W (Kingston upon Thames).

J. agier W. (London); Wales R. J. (Leeds); Walford J. (Walesil); Walker M. A. (Dolode); Walst M. A. (London); When M. A. (London); While S. (Altinchand); Whele J. A. (London); While M. (While S. (London); While M. (While M. (While M. Miller, M. (While M. M. (Whil

Y cliand G D (Crantanok): Yiu C Y (Lon-don). In addition 218 condidates passed the paper on the Principles of Law and 214 on the Prin-ciples of Accounting. Of these the following received commendations:

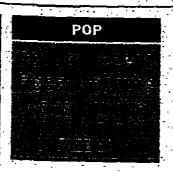
The Principles of Account Richard Edwin Bester-(Armstrong Scat-borough & Partners, Chartered Account-ants, Coventry), Josith Helen Charke (Arthur Artheren, Noutherham) Geoffrey Devid Hell (Grant Thorston, Southermotion) Peter John Saunders (ICPMG, Noutherham) James Edward Thorston, ICPMG, Unauthout







Coun of App



THE STIMES

THEATRE Hits and misses at the time Festival PAGE 35



. All was fair in a love like a war

rector of Hilary and Jackie, has a background in documentaries. And although he and the writer Frank Contrell Boyce painstakingly re-searched their feature film about the relationship between Hilary du Pré and her famous cellist sister Jacqueline, who was struck down by multiple sclerosis at the height of her career, as thoroughly as any factual documentary. Tucker makes what might

seem a startling admission. There's no such thing as the truth," he says. "It doesn't exist. What there is is this side of the story and that side and probably 20 more sides. Films are very simple things. Lives are very complicated. Our film is a mythic story about two extraordinary women. Everyone else, they're like satellites revolving around these two powerful forces."

The film and the book, A Genius in the Family, Hilary and Piers du Prés memoir of life with their sister from which the film draws much of its material, actually grew side by side as separate entities. Tucker saw a four-page treatment of the book before it had been written and from that decided this was a story he want-

"I'd had no idea of the depth of suffering that Jackie had been through," he says. "Nor of the incredible power of this relationship that she had had with her sister and the extraordinary sacrifice that Hilary made for Jackie out of love huge, epic, unbelievable. things that moved me to my very heart. I felt I just had to

such a stir when the dir Prés' book was published in 1997, of Jackie's apparently bizarre demand at one point in their lives, with which her sister concurred, for sexual relations with Hilary's hosband. For **CINEMA:** Portraying Jacqueline du Pré's life was painful for director

Anand Tucker, Carol Allen reports

strous situation was the core of the story. "What the story's about is unconditional love. Is that possible and how far can you push that? There's one person in the world who loves you no matter what, in this case

your sister. You lose her and then you find her again, that's the story that made me cry." Having read the treatment. Tucker and Cottrell Boyce met the du Pres, heard their experiences first-hand

the next year researching their material, interviewing family, known Hillary and Jackie, looking for the way to transfer their vision to the

and then spent,

"What I've always done with anyone I've ever made a film

make; you have to decide the incident involving the husnot. The film I will make is not nance of the family and apparyour story. It will be my ver-ently unreasonable and child-sion. If you want a truthful ish behaviour. Although much and accurate representation of of this becomes explicable and your life, go away and do it even sympathetic in the third yourself. Don't let me make part, as we see her loneliness your film. They looked me in and insecurity as a young same way that I had to decide whether I trusted them or not.

That's all you can ever do." One person who refused to be interviewed or take part in any way was Jackie's husband, Daniel Barenboim, He

Tucker that apparently mon-strous situation was the core of the story. "What the story's film. "He declined to participate," says Tucker, "That's his prerogative and I respect him for that. If the film had been Jackie and Danny I'd never have made it, but the film we were making was about two sisters, who love each other no matter what and go through this extraordinary life togeth-

er. I think he's a hero and I

hope I would have done as

the same situation as he did. If he ever does see the film I hope he feels that we have done right by him too." The film more into three acts: childhood and adolescence, and then the events

of adult life, seen

firstly from Hi-

much for her in

lary's point of view and then from Jackie's. about," says
Tucker, "is to Jacqueline du Pré in In the Hilary section of the stosay: You've seen 1967: a monstrous talent ry, Jackie often

told you the film I want to strous, not just with regard to whether you can trust me or band, but in terms of her domionset of her illness, it is inevitably based on surmise and imagination. Jacqueline du Pré is not here to speak for herself.

"But what we have is the music," Tucker points out. "I don't mean to be pretentious sic speaks to you. You cannot be untruthful to that — the fear, despair, pain, anguish, love, sorrow, all that is in her musical voice, that's why the music lives."

Some of the most painful scenes in the film are inevitably those involving the destruc-tion of Jackie's talent and existence by her illness. To gain insight into this Tucker and Emi-ly Watson, who plays Jackle, spent time with other MS suf-ferers. "The one thing that characterises all of them is anger," says Tucker.
"Some people have got upset

because she's shown as being difficult in the film, because Jacqueline du Pré has always been an icon. In a way it's been almost too painful for people to contemplate the reality of this beautiful, golden girl being struck down by this dis-ease. But the truth of it was, she raged against the dying of the light, rather than sitting meekly in a corner, wasting away and being saintly. She was furious and desperate and she was pretty awful but that's because she was so angry and I think that needs honouring."

hile Hilary and Jackie is his first feature film, the 35-year-old Tucker admits that his previous work has always had that element of personal vision. "Anyone you make a film about, it's as if you have an image in a mirror of that person and you smash it into pieces. Then you talk to all these different peo-ple, they each give you a little shard of who this person is and you try to stick it together. But you can only interpret it your way.

made a different film and I'm not going to pretend I've hit upon the absolute truth. But for me it's been the most amazing journey in my life." Hilary and Jackie opens on Fri-

them into the music business.



Anand Tucker: "I always say, if you want a truthful and accurate representation of your life, go away and do it yourself

MUSIC: Richard Morrison previews a disturbing TV documentary about instrumentalists

Orchestra pours out tale of woe

on surely must be mad, brave or colossally vain to allow a fly-on-thewall television crew into your workplace. Especially if your workplace is the arts, a field rich in pretension and pompos-ity, just made for the deadpan mockery of the roving camera.

Think how comprehensively the Royal Opera House management was shafted by The House. Or how a bunch of newspaper critics, several of them quite bright and well-adjusted chaps, naively allowed themselves to be stitched up on Channel 4 last year.

Message received and understood? Clearly not. Starting This Sunday on Channel 4, The Thil goes behind the scenes of the Philharmonia as it struggles to stay adloat in London's murky orchestral pond. True, this is no House-style hauthet-iob. There are no slippery PRs or odious mega-egos unwit-tingly digging themselves into large holes here. What we see is something much sadder: a mostly sympathetic portrayal of gifted people who have become disenchanted and debilirated by the grinding process of being a classical musician in a seemingly hostile world.

house - the participation of not only

anything exceptional about the pro-

gramme itself. It is true that Kurtag's Mes-

suges of the late Miss R.V. Troussova is

approaching the status of a contemporary

classic and that anything by Magnus.

Lindberg is an interesting prospect. But

most of the concert, as at most events of

BCMG has had with its commissions

over the long term that the thought of hearing two more of them was no deter-rent. This time the BCMG got it at least half right. Bent Sprensen's Sinful Songs.

with its 14 instrumentalists distributed

along the sides of the hall as well as across

the front, looked more interesting than it

substance to it: no arresting material, no

evident structural purpose beyond spin-

actually nurned out to be. It has very little

So it is an indication of the success that

this kind, had to be taken on trust.



Philharmonia players may do 600 sessions a year to survive

That the Philharmonia is not some mediocre pick-up band, but one of our finest orchestras - resident in Paris and London, and as pristine in squeaky-door Ligeti as in bread-and-butter Brahms only makes this portrait gloom-ier. In the British orchestral world, being la crème de la creme is apparently no guarantee of security or sevendipity. The Phil presents several fa-

coholic string player contem-plating a thrombosis that may end his career 25 years early; the woman player struggling to reconcile being a mother to young children with the relent-less touring; the first clarinet being told that there is no way the orchestra can afford to hire a "co-principal" to ease his stress level. No wonder that several players tell the camera that they would never allow their own children to follow miliar cameos: the reformed al-

But most of all The Phil portrays the bloody-minded determination of London orchestral players to survive, come hell or high water. If this means playing a brain-numbing 600 sessions a year, keeping up an interminable zigzag of one-night stands across Europe, mposing a pay freeze or cut (all the London orchestras are co-operatives) and accepting frayed health, frazzled nerves and a shredded family life with a stoical shrug, then that is what they will do. This is why, in spite of all efforts by tidy-minded bureaucrats to "rationalise" London's orchestral life, the capital still has more orchestras than any other city in the world.

In a way this grit is admira-ble. But as Graham Johnston's series unfolds, the question "what's the point of it all?" does start to nag. If these players ever derived joy from their art, they keep damn quiet about it now. We're artisans rather than artists - more like bricklayers," says the Philharmonia's dour chairman Keith Bragg, by way of explanation. But that isn't really the reason. I have often been privi-

● The Phil is broadcast on Chan-nel 4 this Sunday at 8pm, and then on Jan 31 and Feb 7

is their SOS.

leged to observe the Philhar-

monia and other London or-

chestras on tour. I know these

players still love music. They

wouldn't play with such pas-

sion otherwise; nor would they

stand the hours. They can also

be wickedly funny; that's what

keeps them sane. Why, then, did they agree to

make these programmes and then suppress their joy and

wir? Perhans because they are

desperate. Right at the end of

the last programme, the Phil-

harmonia's managing direc-

tor, David Whelton, announc-

es quite calmly that he doesn't believe that orchestras like the

Philharmonia will exist in Brit-

ain 15 years from now. To

judge by their mood in this se-

ries, few of his players would disagree with that bleak view.

They seem exhausted by the

battle to keep going. The Phil

ntil recently Messiaen's Turangalila Symphony was a rare bird in the concert hall. Now this extravagant hymn to transcendent love pops up almost as much as Scheherazade, to which, detractors might say, it bears some resemblance. Luckily, no audience yet takes the work for granted. Before the performance, the curious still cluster round the platform, staring at the orchestra's electronic novelty, the ondes martenot, as one might at a spaceship from Mars. At the end, a standing ovation: what other response can there be for music so tumultuous, swinging wildly from mathe-

matical games to the most heart-wrenching kitsch? In the final concert of the BBC's Messiaen weekend, Sir Andrew Davis and a resilient BBC Symphony Orchestra relished every facet of this extraordinary work, now 50 years old. Sometimes Messiaen's exuberance can bring hammer and tongs to mind. But here every layer of sound, each brass splatter and piano cascade (the composer's widow Yvonne Loriod was the indefatigable soloist), emerged bright and clear. The ondes martenot's moment of glory **Novelty** wild at

CONCERT Barbican/Radio 3

was the third movement's melting dialogue with the clarinet: clear proof in Jeanne Loriod's hands that the instrument can produce more than extra-terrestrial mating calls or the sound of a vacuum cleaner being switched on. We were also helped by hearing the piece alongside its companions in Messiaen's trilogy inspired by the Tristan legend. Turangalila was prefaced by the Cinq Rechants of

1948 (the BBC Singers sopran-

os especially radiant). In the afternoon, accompanied by lain Burnside, Susan Bullock's dramatic soprano shook St Giles' Church with Harawi (1945), a chain of Iulia bies, Inca dances and celestial visions. In all three Messiaen celebrates the love that leaps over death towards cosmic joy, and it was revealing to hear related impulses clothed in different guises. For the vo-cal works. Messiaen used invented words, phrases echo-ing the Tristan and Orpheus legends, throat clicks and shrieks: very effective in their way, though they made one grateful that Turangalila had no words beyond its title - a Sanskrit word fusing the concepts of time, movement, love.

e and death. The afternoon concert also featured Quartet for the End of Time, which he wrote in 1940 as a prisoner of war. This is big music writ little, with an impassioned cello and repeated piano chords conjuring emotions that Turangalila is too loud and crazy to reach. All soloists performed well, but the cellist Paul Watkins was exemplary. All told, a wonderful day.

GEOFF BROWN

WHATEVER the reason for the Birming-ham Contemporary Music Group's full Climactic in Sakari Oramo but also of his wife Anu-Komsi, and the attractions of the new hall many ways in the CBSO Centre — it was probably not

ning out sounds over a given period. Certainly, there are no songs and the only audible sin is durational - which is not in the deadly sinful category although, if the piece had gone on a moment or two longer, it might well have qualified.

Sinful Songs is a title that could have been applied to the other new work in the programme. Alastair Greig's Play. Here is a composer with a strong lyrical instinct but one which he is apparently reluctant to indulge. Play is based, he says, on the interplay of two contrasting melodic lines that run through its five sections. But it is not until well into the second of them. where a solo flute occupies the attention. that Greig actually allows a line to take a fully coherent shape. The real interest of the piece, which is skilfully and attractive-

ly written for a large ensemble, is in observing the varying degrees of freedom al-lowed to the linear impulse before it expires in a quiet but dramatically con-

ceived ending.

While it would have been a pity to lose either John Woolrich's wittily articulated Lending Wings (a BCMG commission from ten years ago) or Lindberg's refreshingly direct Corrente I, it was unforumate that the concert overran the standard time. Apart from the fact that less is better than more in a programme of largely unfamiliar music, there was the usual problem of members of the audience making their exits during the last item. For those who did not have to go, and who were not distracted by those who did, Komsi's performance of Messages of the late Miss R.V. Troussova, beautifully sung in general and impressively faked in the notated orgasms of the second section, was an experience that made most of the rest seem trivial in comparison.

GERALD LARNER



rrevocable

GALLERIES Provocative Mr Schnabel

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

MEASURE FOR MEASURE: Stephen MEASORE FOR BEASON - SIGNAM Boxer is superb as Angelo, and Clare Holman pretty good as Isabello, in Michael Boyd's RSC production of Shakeopean's most awkward play. Barbican (0171-638 8891). Opens tonight, 7pm. in rependire. 🖏

STONE ANGELS: Paul Barker's new opera features a cast of 30 school-girls from the accisimed New London Children's Choir and tells the story of Crimen's Clinic and use in study of a group of girls stranded on a Greek signal at the outbreak of the Second World War. For this premiere Odaline de la Martinez conducts her ensemble Lonteno. Chris Baldwin Circola. Bioconssissy Theatre (pt 171-388 8822). Tonight and tomorrow, 8pm. (§) THE DECEMBER: The Maken source for Shakespear's Twelfith Night but much more of a cross-dressing sexual romp kerneth Rea's production for Jat Theatre relocates it to the 1930s Riverside Studies (1081-237 1111). Previews tonigh. 8 pm. Opens formoriow, 7 30pm.

ELSEWHERE

LIVERPOOL: Stage music features prominently in this concert as the Royal Liverpool Philiparmonic Orchestra performs extracts from Gounda's Faust and Delibes's Sylva Goundo's Faus and Decodes 8 symal The evening also offers Sensatin's seductive Carmen Fantasy for Violin, and Saint-Saens's mighty Organ Sym-phory. Petr Albrichter conducts. Philitarmonic Hall (0151-709 3789). Tonight, 7.30pm.

Boris Berezovsky plays conducts the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra in a programme of Rosani and Shostellovich, with Boris Berscovsky as soldiet in Beethoven's lyrical Third Pano Concerto. Poole Arts Centre (01202 585222). Tonight, 7.30pm. (2)

YORK: The vibrant young ensemble Capricorn performs an engaging programme of chamber music open-ing with Bartok's Contrasts followed by Mocant's Curitate for pieno and wind in E flat and concluding with Brahme's Plano Quartet in G minor. Sir Jack Lyons Concert Hell, (01904 432439, Tonight, 8pm. (§)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in Landon El House full, returns only Some sests available ☐ Sests at all prices

RICHARD III: Robert Lindsay puls on the hump for Elijah Moshinsky's RSC production, transfer from Stratford Savoy (0171-836 8888). (5)

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE Dramstead reconstruction of the Siephen Lawrence inquity, Timed to concide with this month's publication of the findings Profoundly relevant Tricycle (0171-328 1000).

☐ IN FLAME: The targled worlds of a in the Publish The Partiglet worlds of a modern woman and an Edwardian miss (Valerie Gogan, Emma Dewhurst) collide in Charlotte Jones's new play, directed by Anna Mackmin Bush (0181-743 3386)

THE GLORY OF LIVING: Bobsts debut for Alabama-born Rebecca Girnan's drama of excilement and danger in the trailer parks. Kathryn Hunter directs Ambassadors (0171-565 5000)

KRAPP'S LAST TAPE: Edward

lost time. Also the rarely performe Breath — duration: 35 seconds. Arts Theatre (0171-836 3334). LORD OF THE FLIES: William

Golding's wind tale of terror and death contains awd tale of terror and death on paradise island, adepted by Napel Williams and directed by Marcus Pomer for Piot Theatre Co Lynic, W6 (0181-741 8701). (5) THE MEMORY OF WATER: A

Steadman, Samantha Bond and Julia

Savaine star in Shelagh Stephenson's acclaimed drama of lamby memones THE STREET OF CROCODILES Welcome return for Theatre de Complicite's inventive staging of Bruno Schultz's magical recollections of

pre-Nazi Poland Queens (0171-494 5041) ■ VASSA Shella Hancock heads a lemlic cast in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new version

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

NEW RELEASES

MEET JOE BLACK (12): 8red Pitt's comic, charming Joe Black, aka Deeth, bribes Anthony Hopkine's media typoon to introduce him to the joys of life. Director Martin Brest tries to give equal cradibility to both characters, but ends up with a long-winded, uneven metodrama. g-winded, uneven melodrama. the Forlant supplies the bewitching

THE OPPOSITE OF SEX (18): Christine Ricci plays a caustic, trashy step-brother by stealing his boytnend and high-tailing it to LA. A blistering comedy on political correctness.

BUTTONERS (no cert): Ingenious low-budget Czech Em by Petr Zelenka that staches six stories about modern mores into a daisy chain of quirky,

DOBERMANN (18): Stylish French splatter movie by Jan Kounen with Vincent Cassel as the charlsmetic leader of a gang of ultra-violent bank robbers. Febulously clichéd, grossly amusing, and awasomaly incorrect.

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies SOURI GRAPES (15): Stoom dressed up as a film by Larry David. Two cousins (Craig Bienko and Steven Weber) tall out over a packport win in Attantic city. Starts getting mildly amusing when Weber's brain surgeon accidentally emesculates a petient.

CURRENT

LITTLE VOICE (15): Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Certwright's stage hat Jane Horrocks strings glorious covers of borch song dives. Michael Caine, Swen McGregor, Pennste Silestyn and Ling Branchont

THE SIEGE (15): Denzel Wa Annette Bereng, and Bruce Willis trip over each others' bootlaces as they try and deluse an Areb temorist

 π (Pi) (15): Low-budget sc- ϵ adventure by David Aronofsky that charts the machess of a genius mathematican who is haunted by nightmares and money-mad investors. Sean Gullette is the meamensing lead.

Grating white hope In the country of the damned

VISUAL ART:

Whether loved or loathed. Julian Schnabel now demands our

respect, says Rachel Campbell-

Johnston

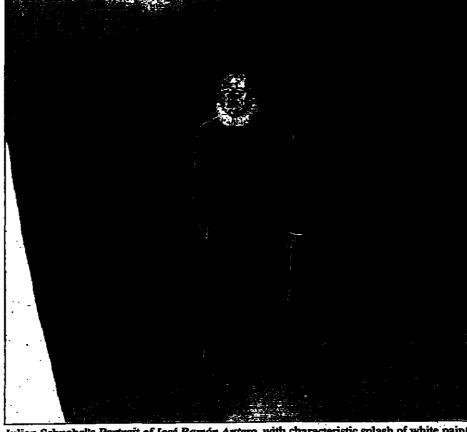
ulian Schnabel comes with a pre-packaged repspread of the 1980s New York art world, he was famed as the biggest, brashest, most bombastic artist in America; an habitue of its glitziest parties, a feature of its glossiest magazines. His personality was as publicised as his painting, and to many the soaring career of this Bronx boy made millionaire came to represent that was achievable through sheer force of self-be-

bol of the American Dream. But the British were reluctant to buy into this transatlantic commodity. When Schлаbel last showed here, more than ten years ago, the hackles of the critics were raised. He was the product of a preposterously overinflated American art market, they said. Branded as a consummate marketing man, Schnabel was attacked as an arrogant, opinionated egomaniac; a brash American brat whose work had all the

lief. Schnabel became a sym-

weight of a publicity stunt. Such vitriol makes one wonder. In the art market Schnabel is a heavyweight. His pieces have been acquired by many of the major galleries, by the Pompidou, the Whitney and the Tate. They have changed hands for more than \$1 million. Suddenly, the critics' animosity begins to seem suspiciously similar to the pique of some likely lad out on the town who, meeting a prize fighter in some basement bar, picks a fight and takes a pop at him, just to prove that he's not impressed. Surely any artist who can shake up such extreme reactions, such an inflammatory cocktail of aggression and praise, is worth a clos-

■ he abandoned energy of the works in Schnabel's new show at the South London Galflailed with paint, three canvases looming against the stark white walls. They were nainted for an Ancient Roman temple, the Maison Carré at Nimes. And the context was to provide the inspiration. "I was thinking about gladiatorial contests," Schnabel says, "and about the builfights at Nimes. When a bull dies it draws in blood across the sand." In his



Julian Schnabel's Portrait of José Ramón Antero, with characteristic splash of white paint

painting AD, the red paint smears wounds across the rough, raw doth.

Working on these paintings in his roofless Long Island studio, hurling a pigment-drenched tablecloth at the surfaces. Schnabel spreadcagled himself against billowing canvases wrenched from their stretchers by sudden winds. "I felt like Captain Ahab, beckoning from the dead," he says. And suddenly it's easy to imagine this thickset man, with up-thrust beard and fist aloft, roaring at the tempest and the great white canvas. Suddenly you can imagine the streaking wind and blazoned light, and find their traces in his work. As images and associations stream unstructured from his mind, Schnabel reveals his greatest talent: to reel listeners into his enthusiasms. "Painting is like whaling," he explains, "casting out into the ocean, seeing what you can get. I think of these works as

vast eternity, of heaven." But the huge canvases of his triptych are quite different from the mock period poralongside them in his current show. Full-length Velázquezstyle figures gleam sickly behind a lurid glaze. There is a stylistic disparity which breeds doubt. Where dedication to a single passion is often taken as proof of authenticity, Schnabel is threateningly omnivorous. Superficial, many have said. Since he first gained public notice with por-

the banners or flags of some

traits painted on a surface of china shards - instant Cubism on a cup - he has moved restlessly from Abstraction to Expressionism to Conceptualism and back again. He has recorded a rock album. He has



In his London show, Schnabel

reveals his

greatest talent: to reel listeners into his enthusiasms?

artist Jean-Michel Basquiar's life. He is currently working on another movie, about the Cuban writer Reinaldo Arenas. He devours all media with gluttonous voracity, seemingly mindless of the need for native talent or slow-earned skill.

While the broad theme of time informs all the works in this show, Schnabel is dismissive of formulaic practices. The white enamel splashed across the surface of his portraits represents a veil of temporality. And yet it is absent from one of the pictures. "I don't think i need the same tools, or the

same kind of solutions, for each painting," he explains. Schnabel simply allows his own energy and enthusiam. his own violently tossing and turning ideas, to create the binding force for his art. There is a sense that they are valid simply because it was he who made them. And in this sense Schnabel becomes a role model for the Brit-pack artists whose arrogant if ironic selfbelief has become characteris-

Of course the more traditional art appreciator will complain that Schnabel has little ability, that, put quite simply, he can't actually paint. Art colleges all over Britain are turning out students who can represent the nude, who can compose and model and draw better than Schnabel has ever dividual's expression, about contemporary cultural comment and the innovative interpretation of the mood of an age, then the worse Schnabel seems as a technician or craftsman, the more interesting he becomes as an artist.

● Julian Schnabel, South London Gallery, 65 Peckham Road, London SE5 (0171-703 6120) until Feb-

of the damned

fever a performer embodied the gulf that has separated country music from British popular taste over the past 20 years, it is Reba McEntire. The 44-year-old singer, originally from Oklahoma, released her first album in 1978, since when she has sold more records than either Tammy Wynette or Dolly Parton. But until recently McEntire has remained virtually unknown in this country. "We've got a lot of catching up to do," she informed the audience at the Theatre Royal on Sunday night, at the tail-end of her first British tour.

The ensuing set incorporated many of the key songs from her career. From the opening bars of Why Haven't I Heard-From You, McEntire assumed command of the fiercely raked stage, while her ten-piece band kept out of the spotlight. Their sound was in the modern country-rock idiom - dominated by guitars, horns and a solid backbeat while the pedal steel and fiddle were relegated to the margins - and it was easy to hear why, virtually alone of her peers from the 1970s and 1980s. McEntire has flourished in the era of Garth

Brooks. McEntire's speciality is the cheating song, and on numbers such as What's in New England and You Lie her tone



IMINE FESTIVAL

ry and pained. At her most ostensibly powerful she strayed into the blustery ballad territory of Celine Dion, but there were more intimate moments too, as when she sang How Blue as a harmony bluegrass rag, accompanied only by acoustic guitars and fiddle.

Although she wrote none of them, various songs were linked to snippets of autobiographical information, including sentimental descriptions of her father's heart bypass surgery (The Greatest Man I Never Knew), and the night in 1991 when seven members of her band died in a plane crash (For My Broken Heart).

However, the high point of the show was a searing version of her Grammy awardwinning song Does He Love You, a duet with backing singer Linda Davis playing the role of the Other Woman. The two women, each ring fenced in their own circle of light, confronted each other with harshly opposing viewpoints, and a rich vein of highly charged

emotion was explored. DAVID SINCLAIR

Black Velvet

FOR someone whose career has been lived in rock's shadier corners. John Cale has recently been spending a lot of time in the limelight. Within the past month; there has been a BBC documentary, the publication of his autobiography and now his first tour in 15 years. And there's a compila-

tion album out soon. But, despite all this personal attention, Cale remains better known for his associations than for his solo projects. The most famous of those connections is, of course, with Lou Reed and the Velvet Underground. Press extracts of his book have dwelt almost exclusively on his time with that seminal 1960s band and its figurehead - even the advance publicity for the extracts used ,

Reed's photo, not Cale's. some way to righting the bal-ance. At Cambridge's Corn Ex-He was aided by change there was only a passing reference to the Velvets, in a song from the tribute album to Andy Warhol, Songs for Drella. Otherwise, Cale's set drew from the mix of the experimental and the classical, of pure pop and punk passion. that has marked his restless musical life. Cale began with three set-

tings of Dylan Thomas poems.

ROYAL COURT Date at York's 0171 565 5000 cc/24hrs 420 0005

THE WEIR

production of RICHARD III

TO CELEBRATE Thing Out

RENT

THE SENSATIONAL NEW MUSICAL Daily had Mon-Sut 7:39, Muts Wed, Set 8:00 HOW BOOKING TO 2000

STEMPO THEATHE BOX OF & CO

cc (big he) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5556 *BUDD)Y*

The Buildy Holly Story
SHILLMANT Sun
BUDDY

Total Range & D Fri 5:30 & 8:30

\$600 Triestina 200 8800 (no fee) 0171 930 8800 244 4444420 0000

by Const Mc Photograph, Set 7:30 Wed & Set Met 3:30



The formal, hurried recitation of the first, set against a jagged piano accompaniment, gave way to the lyricism of the last. Do Not Go Gentle into that ... Good Night. Cale's Welsh heritage was further invoked in

in Wales. But, as always with Cale, the lift of the rhythms and the easy grace of the melodies mask a darker sentiment than mostalgia. There is a steely eyed, almost morbid harshness to his songwriting. His tyrics are littered with referenc-, es to death, dying and hangman's nooses. Cale is not offer-His live show, though, goes ing comfort to troubled souls;

the lovely Child's Christmas

contributions of Lance Doss and Mark Deffenbaugh, the trill of Deffenbaugh's harmonica and the glissando from Doss's lap steel guitar serving as sound effects to Cale's scenarios. It is impossible not to be captivated by this intense, wise man and his sweet songs about bitter lessons.

JOHN STREET

Food Out

Marie Control of the Control of the

AL IN THE REAL PROPERTY.

ELOISE CALANDRE Photographic world Ber M Cale, 130 High Holborn. 0171 405 8181. Mon-Fri Sem-11.30pm

ART GALLERIES

LUCY WENTHEIM - Estate Sale. Phelan Gibb, John Upton, Claude Price and David Burton. JEAN JONES Vibrant paintings' The Times. Dertmoor, Oxford, Primose Hill. Duncan Campbell, 0171 937 8665. Until 29 January

OPERA & BALLET

COUSEUM 0171 832 8300 (24m) ENGLISH MATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.30 LA TRAI Fri 7.30 THE BARBER OF SEVILLE

DANCE

BADLER'S WELLS Rosabary Are EC: SANKAI JUKU First UK Appearance in 7 years Mon 18 - Fd 22 January 8pm

THEATRES oc 20hrs (C1 blog lee) 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 903 Grps 413 3221/0800 614 903 KILL FOR A TICKET NLo.S.

CHICAGO THE MUSICAL CLARKE PETERS PETER DAVISON Sat 8, Wed & Sat Mats 3.00

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 419 6000 cc 0171 957
4001/420 0000phig fee) Grps 0171 416
6075/413 3321
BRITABUS FAVOURITE MERSIC
No Maller What - Whiner (TV
Record of the Year Award 1998
**Lloyd Webbar's best show
since Phantom / LTd since Planton' D.Te! WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND "Completely, completely brilliant" Capital Radio See it now - no matter what Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00

ALMEDA AT THE ALBERT 0171 289 1740344 4444 quite shaply the roost dynamic outil currently operating in Belain's Guardian.

Gorley's blistering cornedy VASSA

AN EVENING WITH

SEASON ENDS 6 FEBRUARY

FUNNY...MOVING SEE APOLLO THEATRE

A THRILLINGLY PHYSICAL PIECE

HAT INSPECTOR CALLS . GARRICK THEATRE

OF THEATRE - WITH THE POWER

TO STIR THE HEART

AS MUCH AS THE MIND"

AN EPIC FOR

Jenne, My Boy
followed by an muliume conversation
with Ton Confi (mane) Set mais)
Tue-Fri Spin Set Spin & Spin Sen Spin
Secon each Salanday & Fabruary ARTS THEATRE bo & cc. STRICTLY LTD SEASON Used 6 Feb KRAPPS LAST TAPE by Samuel Backet.
a similing production D.Tel
extraordinary NY Times
Mon-Set Spm, Rd & Sat east 5.50pm. MITS 0171 636 2132 Howard Crabbee's WHEN PIGS PLY CREASE

tross 9 Feb for 8 weeks only Tue-Fri 8.00 Set 6.00 & 8.30 Sco 6.00 CAMEREDGE 404 5080/416 8080 420 0000 (+big be)Grps 464 545 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588 HOW IN 17'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR 'A Mongiar Me' D, Miror Man-See 7.36ppt, Wed & See Mat Spot Booking to the Millerenia

APOLLO VICTORIA es 0171 418

SUSS 022fbgs (177 344 4444(177 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Welther's STARL/GHT EXPRESS

SEE IT AND YOU STILL

Even 7.45, Tue & Set 3pm Tigleto from \$12.50 HOW BOOKING TO JURE 1988

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 484 5070/344 4444

MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING

THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Backer RBSQLUTELY BRILLIANT

John Stay (Men are from Mars...) Proviews from 9 February

APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444 An evening with

TOM CONTI

COMEDY 8171 369 174 344 4444 (+big tes)
Essen the Gragor release in
Hamph to the stage D. Hall
LETTLE MALCOLM by David Hallmell Directed by David Lawson OPENS TONIGET Mon-Set Spot Mats The & Set Spot

CRITERION 389 1737/544 4444 HEARIOUS 415 GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF (abridged) Mats Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm

Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm Laugh, I nearly died Times GO NOW S.Times Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Booking 'Il April '99

0012000 0171 656 1882 344 4444, Gospa (12+) 0171 416 6085413 3321 Disney's BEAUTY AND THE BEAST ULOUS SHOW! GO

INTO THE WOODS Music & lytics by STEPHEN SONOHEN Book by JAMES LAPINE Mon-Sat 7.30. Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 LAST 4 WEBIS

Robert Lindsay in glittering form'

DRURY LAKE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (May lee) 2807 7 days 0171 494 5000344 44444020 0000 Gapa 494 5454443 3311,0070 841 0941 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

BREATHTAKING YEAR! Evec 7,45 Mars Wed & Set 3pm Good seeks avail for Wed Mal. & some pack - apply B.O.

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 420 0000 (big lint Gps 0171 444 564 BELBIZA LANG ALEXANDER CAROLINE HANSON HARGER THINGS WB DO FOR LOVE AAM ATCHEOUPIES M. comedy
Laugh out lood tumy' D.Tel
Mon-Set 7-65pm Mats 7tu & Sat 3pp
Last 2 weeks Mast end 30 Jam
PROM 5 FEB MICHAEL FRANKS
AWARD-MINING PLAY COPENHAGEN

Sentan HETIN Rooming Since 2 less

992LGUD 0171 494 5065fcc 0171 420 0000 folg fee) Grps 494 545¢ PELICITY KENDAL MCXY HENSON JOSE LAWRENCE ROBERT SATHURST ALAKMS A EXCLESIONS MICHAEL FRANKS HETTY & HEARIOUS COMEDY S.Title

HAYSLARGET 0171 930 8800 0171 344 4444 (big feel JOHN WOOD In yal Nadonal Theatre Production

FASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHICA Mon-Sat 7,45 Mats Sat 4.00

FORTUNE 90 & CC 0171 836 2238/312 8033/404 5366 JiOW Bi 518 9th Hit Year 441 THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adepted by Singhen Melletett The most stelling and chilling play for years' 0.34a1 Mon-Sat 8.00, Mais Toe 3.00 & Sat 4.00

GARRICK 0771 494 5085844 4444 (big lee) Gps 0171 494 5464413 3921 WA EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH ESIG THE ROYAl National Treated Production WELLIAM PHILP MARKORE GALINT WHITCHERCH YATES AN INSPECTOR CALLS TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALLING ISUALLY STURBING DEALER D.Tel URBUSSABLEY Time Out Man-Fit 7.45, Set 5 & 8.15 Mats Wed 2.30

TOWN PROCOSE PROCUCCION
TOWN STOPPARD'S
THE INVENTION OF LOVE
Directed by Fischerd Eyro
SEST PLAY For Std Award
SESTISH THEATHE AT THE FREST
Sunday Times
Town-Set 7.30 Weed & Set Maint 2.30
LES States on the Set Set Les 21 marks

Liti Seeson mode 6 Feb Last 3 weeks RICET BC & ec 0171 990 890 FROM \$ FEB - 4 WEEKS CHILY

HER MAJESTYS 24x 464 5400 DUST BELLES TO SET OF S THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BIGS TO JUNE 99 Even 7.45 Mate wed & set 3.00 Apply to Box Office delly for returns and Wed Mat are leasing

80po stg liet 0670 806 3400 cc(+btg test 420 0000344 4444 Sips 0171 416 8075 DOC/TOR DOLLTTLE Starsing
PHILLP SCHOFFELD
THIS IS A SURFERIE HT ITV
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book master & lydes by
Lamile Bhosses
Directed by
Saven Periods
Tran-Sat 7.30, Webs Wed, Sat 2.30

LONDON PALLADIUM 0171 494 19344 4444 (big led) Grps 0171 494 5454413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PRYEE NEACTIONAL MENT OUT D.Misso HOT STUFF ANY HIGHT OF THE WEEK TIESS ER IS STILL IMPECTIOUS D.Tel MOD-Set 7.35 Wed & Set Mats 2.30 MOW BOOKING TO OCT 1989 COME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAD

ELYCEUM BO+CCCPONGORYO 608 5440 0121 418 8098344 4444420 0800 THE SEASON'S SEASATION The Payer Malloral Taxata Production Findams & Hamponstainin Rodges & Hammoustal OKLAHOMA! OKLINIA AMERICA ON WINAT A BESISTATA, BESISHAF Dally Mail, Guerder, Trivet independent, sin Ever 7:30 Mails Wed & Sat 2:30

NEW LONDON Drusy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 at 24bs 344 4444 Grps 405 1567/413 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERV WENNING MUSICAL CATS Den 7.46 Hais Tor & Sat 3.00

ruary 28 _

Bars open at 6.45 Good seets avail for Tues Met LITRIC 0171 494 5045 cc 0171 344 444 OSCHE WILDES CLASSIC CO AN IDRAL HUSBAND TERRENT AND GLORIOUS' S.Tmis. Even 7.45, Mais Ward 3 & Sai 4

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171
452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010
24hr cc bigg fee 0171 420 0000
OLWERT Today 2,00 & 7.15,
Tomor 7.15 PETER PAM by JM
Bertie in a version by John Caird
and Trevor Nuon.
COTTESUOE TOday 2,30 & 7.30,
Tomor 7.20 GURDING STAR a Tomor 7.20 GUEDING STAR a new play by Jonathan Harvey

> A STAR PERFORMANCE S DAVID SUCHET *AMADEUS* Thomas Theorically MoS By Peter Schaffer Highly Theretical & superbly directed by PETER HALL Gdn. Spine Tingling Ind On Stan CHACKING MGHT CUIT DUTIE Physing E3rd Bendicting Obs TEMERYORE MOST GO' NoW Esse Mos-Set 7.50 Wats Whot 230, Sat 3.00

c 24m (bio te) 0171 344 4444 (bio itel) grps (1171 418 3311 TRE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH PECOND BREAKING YEAR But 7.30 Wats The & Set 2.30 GOOD SEATS ANNUABLE
FOR THURSDAY MATRICE
A Limited sum of seats small daily
from B.O. for one patternances until the internal

PEACOCK 983 8222/829 980 7511
LAST 2 WEEGS
Reymond Brogs'
THE SNOWMAN he sheer heavily of the singing_cook get them hodind for life' line Out. It doesn't come much hadron Out.

Todays paris at 230 & 7.50pm

: رځ

PHOBER BOICC 0171 SEE 1738 344 4444420 0000 (in) BEST MUSICAL Plays & Playsophor Hovelo Auss WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD REOTHERS

"... Bridge the evidence to its feet and rousing its apparent" O Mail Even 7.45 Mars Thurs Spot Sal April PICCHOLLY 0171 300 1784
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
FILLIMENA FILLIANT JUNE CHAN AND MICHAEL
PERMILIANT JUNE DERICH AND MICHAEL
PERMILIANT JUNE DER GEBRE'S Timps
Ton't Spin Sik Apri
CRA'Y 22 MORE PERFORMANCES
Tiam Bermeits brillwijt kanny' het
KAPKA'S DICK Regulicantly funcy Julie McKeszie and Eric Sylver in two hours of bline" D.Tul

> PLAYERS THEATHE 0171 839 1134 THE ORIGINAL VICTORIAN PARTICINE DICK WHITTINGTON Dec 3-Feb 14, Tun-Sun 8,15pm, Sun 8, That Mate 3per PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5007 9171 420 0065 cd 24hs 344 4446 "A. MASTERPECE OF MUSICAL THEATRE

Thur 3pm & Spec Fil, Set, Mort, Tue Spec

Exes 7.45, Max Thurs & Set 2.00 PRINCE EDWARD 9171 447 5400 0570 8401111/0171 344 4444 -Beory Andonson & Ejora Ulteaus' MAMMA MIA! A new musical based on the songs of ABBA chammanase begin 23 March

FROM START TO FINISH WEST SIDE STORY

QUEENS THEATHE 0171 484 5049 0070 840 1111/344 4444 (ALFSig time) Unit 20 Feb Training to Complicit THE STREET OF CHOCODINGS Directed by Station Modernby Relocation Production Modernby ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 285623/

Set 5 & 8.30
Sundays 4.00pm. Kids 1/2 price
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5.30 PERF 19th TRUMPHUNT YEAR Over 3,500 Performances

Retounding Production' New York Times Tues-Set Sport Male Set Spor Sun Spor 0541 54(05) RST: THE LION, THE WITCH AND

THE WARDBONE Today 1:30 &.
7.15 Swart TROILUS AND

EDA Tont 7,50 LONDON 0171 638 8801 Barbicer: MEASURE FOR MEASURE Tont 7.00 PM

AD WEATHER TON'T 7.15

ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Even & Tue 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISHTE'S THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

Colors (Ambanados, West St 8.00; THE GLORY OF LIVERG by Robecca Gillean **VALIDEVILLE 0171 496 9007** SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166. Robert Underly in gilliaring form Mail The Royal Stukespeace Company 0171 344 4444 (+big 5e) ALISON STEADMAN SAMANTHA BOND THA BOND THE MEMORY OF WATER Vanhilious, installer and villalarusly family Indian San Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat Mai 2.30 STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON By Shelagh Stephenson Discled by Terry Jobnson Wickedly Isray' Independen SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 44440870 840 1711 (big fee)

LLY SAVAGE IN THE HIT MUSICAL *ANNIE* This is one of the most enchanting markets I've war seed John Peter ST Engs Tree-Set 7:50 Mate Wed & Set 2:30 SPECIAL 4PM SUNDAY PERF WYNCHARS 369 1736/344 4444

ACTORIA PALACE BO 0171 884 1317

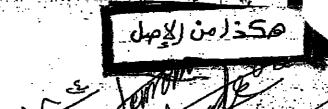
THOSE TONY AWARD REST PLAY 1986 TONY AWARD REST COMEDY 1987 OLIVIER AMEN'D REST COMEDY 1986 STRUCKED AWARD ART A new play by Yespine Reza Trans by Chalalopher Hampion LARRY LARB ACK DEE Thir HEALY Runningly bottom and facely Ton Sans B. Mark Word S. Set A. Sun I Eves R, Mess Wed 3, Set & Sun 5

: 1

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fex 0171 782 7930

Or Email tril.features@newsint.co.uk Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2 30pm two days prior to insertion.



All the new films reviewed

REAT BRITISH HOPES Rising stars in the arts firmament: **PARMINDER** K. NAGRA

Rebaile Fredita Por

The state of the s



ofession: Actress.

poray for Bollywood: The most ent in a string of acclaimed stage rformances with companies such Tamasha and Tara Arts came nen she played a reluctant bride Fourteen Songs, Two Weddings d a Funeral, an adaptation of a pular Bollywood musical, at the ric Hammersmith last Novemr. One critic singled her out as "a liciously skilful" romantic comeinne. "The whole kitsch, cheesy 'le of that show was great fun."

ght place, right time: A classic owbiz lucky break enabled her to k up her Equity card within onths of completing her A levels. was a week into rehearsals for te Spirit of Vrindavan, a new Brit-1 Asian musical at Leicester Hayarket, when the lead actress opped out. The director offered e the part and I grabbed it."

ross casting: Her first London job as as the Princess in Sleeping eauty at the Theatre Royal, Straterd East. "I was really shocked hen a TV interviewer asked me Vhat's it like being an Asian Sleepig Beauty? I was very naive, and had never occurred to me that aving an Asian playing a traditionly white role, especially in a panwas something unusual."

ying pays: "In 1995, at the end of really bad six months, I went to audition for Casualty. 1 was taking 'All my friends are at univsity and getting on well, so what theil am I doing with my life? I sted crying at the end of the auditi and the director said if you ado that, you can have the part." DANIEL ROSENTHAL

Men of letters are wordless

ing part in this year's International Mime Festival explore the reputations of literary folk. The most ambitious of the three, I Weep At My Piano (BAC), also brings in the artist Dali and the film-maker Bunuel but Federico Garcia Lorca is the man at the heart of it - in love with one or the other of them, and repulsed by both.

This show has a lot going for it. The producing company is Told By An Idiot, leaders in physical theatre, two of its founder members are involved in the production, Paul Hunter as director and the brilliant Hayley Carmichael playing a girlishly boyish Lorca. Naomi Wilkinson's fascinating set includes a high platform pierced by a tree, iron balconies and ladders. Richard Clews and Stephen Harper are accomplished as the guntoting Bunuel and bald Dali. Yet the production, framed within the scene of Lorca's murder, neither builds logically towards this point nor indicates persuasively what bound the three together in their student days.

They lark about a bit and tell merrily blasphemous tales. The others sneer at Lorca for his gypsy poetry, abandon him with contempt and re-appear to march him to his death. There are moments of humour but no indication that Lorca was anything more substantial than a sweet puppy.

Nor does the substance of Max Jacob's life emerge precisely in Faces of the Night: ((CA) but all we need to grasp is that this French Surrealist writer and Catholic convert was haunted by demons. Everybody Gets The Demons They Deserve is the show's sub-title; which sounds near but cannot be true not even the most guilt-ridden Jew deserves

However, Frank Soehnle (of Figurentheater Tubingen) creates a weirdiy marvellous menagerie of nasty little persecut-ing creatures. Operating these 13 rubber or wooden devils, he sits hunched in a wilderness of torn paper while they nudge his cheek, nestle into his shoulders, ingratiate themselves into his life and rip it apart. In one extraordinary sequence a crone-faced demon pulls the fingers off a man-sized figure and crams them one by one inside its insatiable maw. Harsh lighting and harsher music

MIME FESTIVAL

add to the sense of nightmare. But for traditional mime (ie. mimicry without words) bubbling with inventive comedy, watch out for future reappearances of Paolo Nani's The Letter (BAC and Purcell Room). Nani, directed by Nullo Facchini, has drawn on Exercises in Style, the ingenious book by Raymond Queneau that reports a banal encounter in more than a hundred different ways. Nani's version brings him on stage to a table where he drinks a glass of wine, spits it out, grimaces at a photograph, writes an angry letter, goes off to post it and discovers

his pen was out of ink. Every detail of this scenario figures in the 15 or so variations Nani gives us. He uncorks the bottle twice in Repetition, rolls his eyes at the wonder of uncorking in Surprises. puts bottle to mouth in Vulgar, after drinking it in Horror turns into Frankenstein's Monster. There is a sense of being trapped in an endless loop where life is always the same yet never the same and increasingly hysterical.

JEREMY KINGSTON



In control of chaos

f any company were going to kill off mime's namby-pamby flower-sniffing associations once and for all, it had to be the Russian clown troupe Derevo. Picture a gang of Mill-wall supporters dressed in toyshop Dracula kit and wielding a packet of dried figs and you are getting close. Add to that a moderate sprinkling of pyrotechnics, the grace and musculature of an Olympic kick-boxing squad and the behavioural tendencies of a host of angels out on a hen night and you might just be able to imagine their performance

Even though their latest show Once sees them making cute, the ominous cloud still hangs low above the Queen Elizabeth Hall stage; you can't shake the feeling that something, some where is going horribly wrong.

Yet Once is a surprisingly playful sortie into the world of clowning. It follows the amorous fortunes of a café. owning Betty Boop character as she is courted by both a tramp clown and a

sinister aristocrat. As can be divined from the title of the show, this is a voyage into the land of fairytales, most of which appear in the mind of the clown as he dreams alternately of woo-ing his dolly bird and the terrible mis-fortunes that will befall her if she accepts his rival's suit.

While the narrative teeters permanently on the brink of incomprehensible but oh-so-aesthetic chaos, what really makes Once special is the combination of outstanding physical characterisations and an uncanny skill for hopscotching across genres. It would be easy to commend individual performances, but any member of the cast could have played any of the other characters with similar aplomb, regardless of gender.

In Once, character springs from a series of minutely observed physical tics, stuck on to the raw human fabric like sequins of personality. Betty Boop wiggles eloquently, Cupid stoops in embarrassment and dreams of becoming St Sebastian. The onstage atmosphere can change in an instant from Casablanca to Carnival. This is an exceptional piece of theatre from a company at the height of its powers.

HETTIE JUDAH

0181 946 5052

Women get fresh

THEATRE

alentine's Day; a flatshare in London. Undies everywhere. and centre stage a huge, halfgnawed chocolate cake. Out on to the stage pads Dana (Sophia Ashen) in yeti slippers, picks up the paper, throws away the sports section, settles snugly down. In staggers Helen (Jane Colenutt), a postprandial mess, trying to eat cake, down painkillers and locate clothes all at once, only to reappear in power suit and perma-smile. We're in twentysomething territory.

Cold Feet and Wet Toes (Finborough, SW10) is a new two-hander, also written by Ashen and Colenutt. It is a bittersweet tale of lost illusions, narrowing choices and enduring friendship. Dana is the sensible one, an overworked doctor with a serious boyfriend, scared of being single but absolutely hysterical at the prospect of marriage - all supermarket loyal-

ty cards and no fun, she shudders. Helen is the wild child, PR bitch from hell by day, vulnerable good-time girl by night. Both are suffering from pre-

nson ince. bus

or at sked

mature midlife crises.

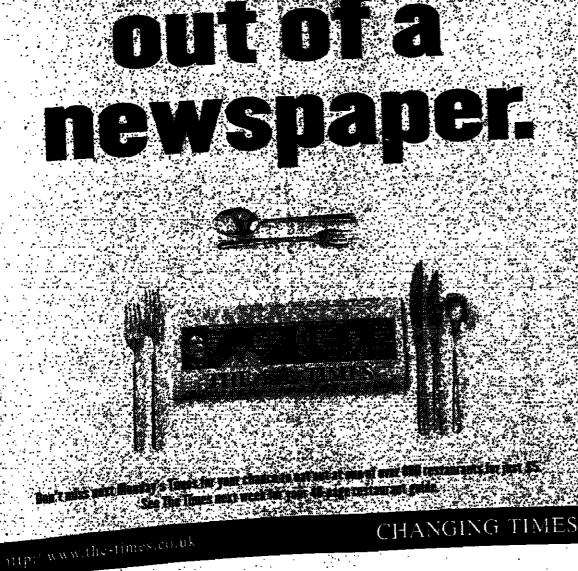
Dovetailed with their stories are those of their fiftysomething counterparts, Helen's mother Andrea (Ashen) and her friend Rose (Colenutt). Andrea is on her fourth divorce and determined to celebrate with a freedom party, at which she steals her daughter's new flame. Primly suburban Rose has all but given up, unwisely resort-ing to a dodgy dating agency to save

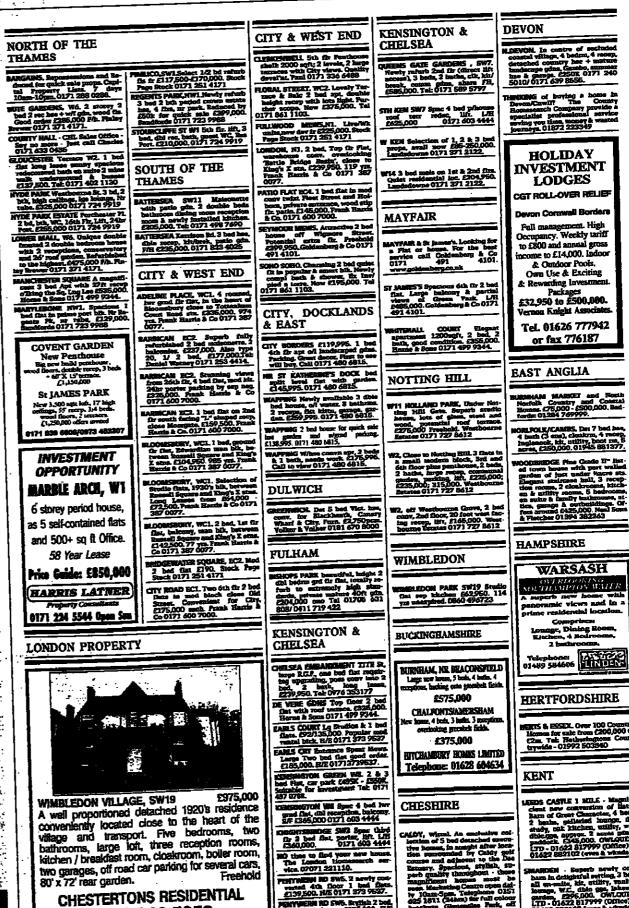
her from singledom. Finding your way through life is a never-ending task, then: the script offers no more startling insight. With innumerable short and sometimes samey scenes, it is also slightly too long. But the pleasure is in the details. Funny and fresh, raunchy and rude, the sassy dialogue is peppered with the buzz-words of affluent urbanites.

Ashen and Colenutt deliver charming performances, and director Alison Brown gets the pace just right, aided by Gabriella Csanyi-Wills's minimalist but effective set. Familiar it may be, but it's a superior sort of sitcom.

NIGEL CLIFF

nuidia IEWS PAPEL





Richel Kelly

Lettings

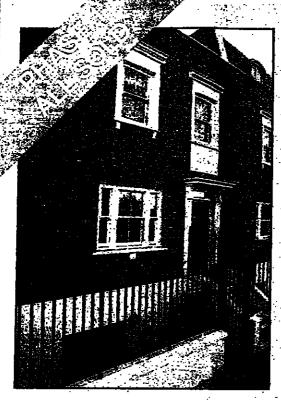
Directory

NEW HOMES MOVE IN FOR NO LEGAL FEEST 2 Bed. Apartments from £165,000 515 1939

PROPERTY WANTED

Wanted

YEARS SERVICE CHARGE PAID! FLEXIBLE PARKING TERMS! IMMEDIATE OCCUPATION 2 Beds from £250,000 0171 378 0474

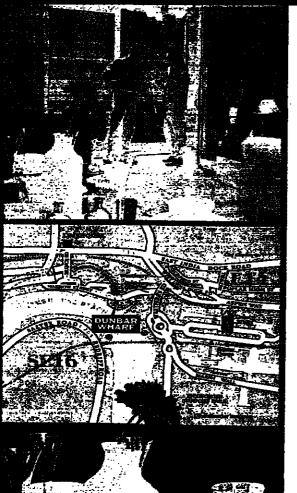


King George Quarter - Elegant new family houses within Greenwich touses within

- Fashionable location City & West 1866
- En-suite bathrooms Private off-street part
- Prices from *£,339,950
- Sales centre open NOW 10am to opia d

Telephone 0181 293 0559

DUNBAR WHARF, NARROW STREET, LIMEHOUSE E14 ANDMARK LIMEHOUSE LOCATION



Luxury waterside one, two and three bedroom apartments and one, two and three bedroom duplexes

- Sweeping river views
- Larger than average living areas with river facing floor-to-ceiling patio doors
- Luxury duplexes available, some with large private terraces
- Wide range of individual layouts available
- Outstanding specification including luxury fitted kitchen with full range of appliances, fully fitted bathrooms and en-suites, mix of wood-strip floors and high quality fitted carpets
- Video entry system
- Lifts to all floors
- Secure, aflocated undercover parking Gymnasium
- Porterage
- Desirable location on historic Narrow Street
- PRICES FROM ONLY

£125,000-£360,000



RIDAY:- MONDAY INCLUSTYEE O SOAM STRUCK

Over two-thirds of the House is committed Ashley Gardens Prices from £205,000 to £545,000 Telephone: 0171 630 9700 DTZ Debenham Thorpe Residential

NOC==

nson

ance.

or at

Rachmans need not apply

etting a property will soon be less complicated thanks o a new scheme. says Rachel Kelly

· SRY By

uccessive British housing ministers have faced the same challenge for the past decade how to revive the private rented sector. It is a peculiariy of our housing market that the private rented sector is one in which relationships between landlords and tenants are often fraught, making this sector smaller in the UK than elsewhere.

A scheme launched this week should help to ease that tension, reduce the need for development of the green belt and cut down the number of empty properties.

Hilary Armstrong, the Housing Minister, said at the inauguration of the National Approved Letting theme (NALS): The lettings industy has suffered from a poor image: ve want this scheme to work so that owboy outlits know their time is: oming to an end. There are many god private landlords and this sheme will ensure their rights are rspected and upheld."

Ted Watts, chairman of Empty Fornes Agency (EHA), the housing carity that will administer the letrig scheme, said: "The scheme will acrease incomes of property ownes, reduce the use of bed and heakfast accommodation for the hmeless, reduce the need for greenfild development and reduce the wel of crime by having fewer enpty properties."

The main difference between the rw scheme and the present aringements is a three-stage comraints-redress system, and ultimatean independent arbitration servie if landlords are unhappy with beir letting agent.

Tenants may use the internal comlaints procedure and mediation if ney are unhappy with the letting gent, but only landlords are eligile to proceed to the arbitration cheme if a complaint is not amicaly resolved. The other difference is ne of degree. This is a detailed code f practice which will enforce higher

At least 3,000 of the 13,000 letting gents working in the sector are likey to join up because they are memiers of the professional bodies that ave backed the scheme. It is hoped



that the other 10,000 will sign up, at a cost of £120 plus VAT when consumers begin to demand the higher standards of NALS agents.

Simon Agace, chairman of Winkworth, London's largest chain of agents, says he will instruct all his 35 franchisees to join. "Of course, the independent professional bodies have codes of practice for letting agents, but this is different. It is more forceful and more user-briendly. It is entirely new. It will change the marketplace."

There is nothing in the scheme that can do anything about tenants who never intend to pay rent and the misery of landlords chasing their rent through the courts. But the extra care that the code imposes on agents to interview prospective tenants should help to eliminate some of the worst offenders. Nor can the scheme deal with problems

arising from rent paid by the Department of Health and Social Security. Local authorities can withhold money from agents to the fury of

landlords, many of whom have refused to let their properties to social security tenants. Conversely, tenants will be reassured by the knowledge that NALS agents will manage the tenancy professionally by applying standards contained within the

But the Government's backing will help those who doubt a Labour Government's commitment to a vibrant, private rented sector. Their fears were heightened before Christmas when Ms Armstrong an-

nounced plans to limit increases for Britain's 250,000 fair rent tenants by applying a formula linked to the retail prices index.

Her move dismayed some of the existing landlords and bodies such as the British Property Federation, which argued against such interference in an open market. However, regulatory tenants are a small part of the market - many are elderly and no new regulatory tenancies are being created. The letting scheme is aimed at the mainstream market

HOW THE SCHEME WORKS

AGENTS who belong to the National Approved Letting Scheme (NALS) subscribe to a code of practice that will ease the path of landlords, Ben Wakeham writes. The scheme will be administered by the Empty Homes Agen-Cy (EHA), which wants empty property brought back into use. It is backed by the Housing Corporation, which funds housing associations, the Association of Residential Letting Agents (ARLA), the incorporated Society of Valuers and Auctioneers (ICVA), the National Association of Estate Agents (NAEA) and the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS).

Jeremy Diment, of the EHA, says: "When deciding to let your house or flat, having a good agent to handle the letting saves time and minimises stress. NALS is a selfregulatory body and the scheme sets out defined minimum service standards, which NALS agents must provide, backed up by the agents' regulatory bodies. This scheme will make it easier by providing a list of do's and don'ts for letting agents, with the backing and help of professional bodies to provide administrative back-up." If you want to let a property, a NALS agent will arrange

a visit to advise on rights and responsibilities, what action to take if the property is mortgaged, advice on insurance and safety checks. The agent will show the proper ty to potential tenants and choose one with your agree ment. He will provide a report on the condition of the property and a list of contents, fill in a tenancy agreement and either take a deposit to protect against damage or agree another form of guarantee. Finally, he will transfer bills into the tenant's name subject to the limitations imposed by the Data Protection Act.

DURING the tenancy, the agent will collect the rent and visit the property to see that it is being looked after and arrange to have routine maintenance work carried out up to an agreed limit. He will respond to tenant inquiries and ensure prompt payment of money owed.

Before the tenancy ends, the agent will give advice on the client's options, including reviewing the rent. If the client wants to end the tenancy, he will serve the correct notices and check the condition of the house and discuss any repairs before refunding the deposit.

Mr Diment says: "This is a big step forward. Lettings and management standards will be greatly improved. The fact that the main bodies have joined should give the pubtic confidence." The scheme has a complaints redress system backed by professional indemnity insurance. A money protection scheme for clients will be operated by NALS agents that are members of ARLA, ISVA, NAEA and

More information from NALS and EHA, 195-197 Victoria Street, London SW1E 5NE; 0171-828 2266; fax, 0171-828 7006; e-mail, eha@mcmail.com).

> and not the sector affected by the proposed rent controls.

At the launch of the scheme at the Royal Society of Arts, Ms Armstrong reaffirmed the Government's commitment to assured shorthold tenancies, the main vehicle for letting, which has done most to reinvigorate the sector, and her commitment to the private rented sector in general. The scheme should prove a welcome successor to the assured shorthold tenancies and reinforce

ting Hill, W2, which was home to the Duchess of York last summer, is available to rent. The four-bedroom house dating back to 1889 makes the perfect stop-over for the seasoned traveller, it is close to the new Heathrow shuttle service and yet is still near the heart of Noming Hill. The flat is for rent through Cluttons Daniel Smith Hyde Park office for £2,700 a week.

SIR Evelyn de Rothschild, chairman of N M Rothschild & Sons, one of the world's oldest independent financial in-stitutions, has bought 6 Cheyne Walk for £12 million.

A HOUSE designed by Rob ert Lutyens, the son of Sir Edwin Lutyens, is for sale. Ridge-mead House in Englefield Green, Surrey, was commissioned by Captain Woolf Barnate in 1938. The design of the house and gardens is in the Spanish Mission style. Captain Barnato drove for the Bentley Motors Racing Team in the 1920s and won at Le Mans in 1928, 1929 and 1930 in the Speed Six. He became the chairman of Bentley Motors before it was taken over by Rolls-Royce in 1931. Knight Frank is selling the house for

EVISCOUNT LINLEY is selling his house on the Caribhean island of Mustique. Les Jolies Eaux was designed in 1971 for Princess Margaret by Linley's great-uncle Oliver Messel. In 1988 the Princess gave the six-bedroom home to her son. Stuart N. Siegal, the president and managing director of Sotheby's International Realty, which is marketing the property, says: "The house is a casual retreat with an important heritage of ownership and design." The house is on offer for £2.6 million.

■ A CONVERTED watermill in East Anglia is the first property in Britain to be offered for sale exclusively in euros. The owner is a former City oil trader. The mill, built in 1814, is set in an acre of watermeadow and has been refurbished. The house is for sale for £700,000.

BEN WAKEHAM

etiles.

Directory Association of Residential Letting Agents

CENTRAL LONDON



Chiswick 0181 995 5439 Eating 0181 997 5777

'West London's professional agent

0171 602 5666 Brook Green 0181 994 7022 Chiswick 0181 579 9282 **Ealing** 0171 792 9977 Notting Hill Gate 0181 785 4255 Putney 0171 372 9900 St John's Wood 0171 244 9911 South Kensington ARIA

Experience the Townends Difference

Association of Residential Letting Agents Provides financial security through a clients

- money bonding scheme Sets strict criteria for membership and
- operates a stringent code of practice Provides extensive training for members and
- promotes high management standards The voice of the private rented sector influencing government policy and legislation
- Over 1,300 member offices covering the whole of the UK through 21 regional branches
- The only professional body dedicated solely to the residential lettings market

RIEND &

293 Brompton Road London SW3 2DZ Tel: 0171 225 0814 Fax: 0171 581 0720

London SWIY 6HP Tel: 0171 734 7432 Fax: 0171 439 4742

BIRCH & CO

18 Jermyn Street

BIRCH & CO IRONSIDES 18 Jermyn Street SW3 INU

London SW1Y 6HP Tel: 0171 734 7432 0171 581 5877 Fax: 0171 439 4742

CLUTTONS Daniel Smith SLOANE AVENUE: 73 Stone Avenue, Loudon SW3 3DH
Tol: 017) 584 5333 Foc: 0171 584 1054
HYDE PARK: 23 Abion Street, London W2 2AS
Tol: 0171 262 2226 Foc: 0171 262 1166
TOWER BRIDGE: 3 Osinstond Street, London SEI 2NE
LO (171 407 4696 Foc: 0171 407 4479
ST JUENS WOOD: 53 Charltent Street, London NW3 6IN
Tol: 0171 585 5868 Foc: 0171 407 4479
BELGGRAVIA: 18 Bootone Street, London SWW 8HQ
Tol: 0171 730 0303 Foc: 0171 730 7177
STERREY OUTAYS: 303 Rodertible Street, London SEI 6 12Y

STRREY OUAYS: 303 Redestrible Street, London SE16 LEY Tel: 0171 237 7575 Fac: 0171 237 7578 1 MARLER M_{∞} MARLER

LANDLORDS Have you a Property to Let?

o currently see first class properties.

Please contact our experienced lettings team. 6 Sloane Street, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 9LF Tel: 0171 235 9641 Fax: 0171 235 1173

© CHESTERTONS

0181 748 7733 Kensington 0171 937 7260 8171 924 3344 Little Venice 9171 266 2369 0171 589 4585 Maybair 0171 629 4513 Chelsea 0181 747 3133 Wimbledon 0181 879 7922 (hisvick 0171 731 3111 Pimlics 0171 834 999 8181 788 4551 0171 794 1125 Painey 0171 262 5060 Tower Bridge 0171 357 6911 Hyde Park

EXCELLENCE IN THE RESTING OF PROPERTY IN LONDON SINCE 1805

LONDON RENTALS er park, our space. Neg: 2550ps (one year let), St James Zenjir 0171-495 6115M/3 CAPCING VISTING, Paralche flats bent all amenicles, where sky and British Mesons. Tel Balon Watson; 0171 580 6275 CCOMMODATION. W.L. Lungry serviced apt blocks. Rec. location. Short or long term lets. Reg. Insoftens. Management agent St. Jemes Rusiny 0171 496 6115442. Beauli Effective original com. BALHAMMANISMORTH SWITZ Stamping 7 dhie hed hee ar tube & 18 (Titz. 12 mins), achoots, shops & Contanon. 3 set, hos left Miller mr. study, 3 bethe, variest pla, eac. onder, variest 2575pw2ng, 0121767 7079 ARBICAR Selection 1 & 2 bed apt from from £300 per, Daniel Wat-ney 0171 253 4414 AYSKAIES Hyde Park 5q W2. 2 bed in: sparement. 6276pw neg. London Estrias 0181 741 8486 HMLSEA. Spac period 2 bed man sion flat, porter, 9/f, ar Stote S tube, 5400pm, 0171 395 5100 MPISEA 1 bed immerciate from top fir first; quiet, bright, close tube £345 pw m0171 352 6799

HEISEA 5W3 2 bed & 2 bath, Wr, 2nd fleor, bale flat, sher views \$495pm 01225 891074. HELSEA Cloister. Magnificen studio apartment, (230pv Lon don Estatus (181741 8486) resident. Turnbam Green, by expect 4 had family bouse, 3 fbs. 2 hath, enc cond. 10th, shelven 2545per, 7ah 0181 749 3406

PISTRICK W4, ige f/fum 1 be fint, fux beth, pvin davl, packing E220pe. Tek 0271 742 7433 OTY - Lax lee 142 bed FF URI plg, port, or tube, £250-6450pe Cary Lees 01/1 488 1468 1.APHAM unique 17th C, det hee, 4 beds, 2 buths, governd hall dis-ting in lounge hope kit gin peck-ing £600pw Tel 0171 622 2239 LAPHAM SOUTH 5 mins Northern line, refurblated 3 boxes that in purposen block £350 pw Tel: 01332 832000 or 0467 35530S.

 Columbia Road, refurbished period town bouse. \$350pm. Daniel Watney \$17; 253 4414. SP1 Shad Thermes. Period 3/ 4 b town house. £235,000. To Daniel Watney 0171 253 4414 C1 2 bed 2 buth farm, inc youl, grin & inc \$175 pw. Daniel Wat-ney 01/71 252 4414 ULPAM 5W6 Pam/ watum prop-erty, 3 bed, 2 bath, 67 kit, recep, gda, fr £376per. 0177-371 0123 DUNCAN ALLEN SROS SQ adj. Luxury modern 2 bed flux with age to lev long term at £735 pw.01444 245528 232 Tower Bridge Road, London SE1 2UP MANN. TERR. 1948 - Lex 2 chi bed fist, 2 bihs + bale, filmi, £550pm. 0171 602 9000. savill@globalnet.co.sk

0171 407 2796

TO

6204

* * * Work Boyle 1

Contact: Tracey Consiskey Kate Agnew or Nicola Pulver

5 Hillgate St London W8 781

Tel: 0171 243 0964 Fac: 0171 727 7580

SOUTH LONDON

Sullivan Thomas 36) Fulkem Palace Road, London, SW6 6TA Tel: 0171 731 1333

Fee: 0171 731 4607

19 Bellevue Road, London SW17 7EG Tel: 0181 682 3121 Fac: 0181 682 0089

DOCKLANDS

SLEGION have period bouse bed 2 bath 2 recep wall gdn take £650pm, 0171 289 3815 ADVERTISE SLINGTON - Low los 2 bed, 2 beds, FF, ping, patio, ar raise, £325pm. City Lete 0171 488 1458 IN THE ELENGTON 3/4 bed period ter house, unders, 8520pm Denie Watney 0271 253 4414 ARLA GREPSFORD GDMS SW5 Tymdy 1 but flat with wood floors and road terrace, 2225 pm, F, W. Gapp 0171 243 0944 SECTION Distriction - V has large brand new 3 had, 2 bath, Filture, pack-ing, part, as rube, gyas, C175per. City Lets 0171 456 1458 CALL INS WS has but design 2 dbl, 2 buth, 79 blt, wises if tube and shops, 6885pw, 0171 235 3993 CHRIS MARSHALI C.E.P. DEVELOPMENTS LTD into Grove, SW11, Just implain Consum. A Me newly refurbated, 4 a bedinness, 2 bathrooms, a treeption, shaker motoration, levely pater ON 0171 680

0171-924-5765, 0956-136293

ENSINGTON, MR. Specious 2 Recruished flat, upp floor with litt £395 pm. Tel: 0181 859 6287. ITTLE VEHICE, W9. Discussed it has 3/4 bed, 3 baths, 1/2 tac, unique kir, 50 uni. £850pm. 0171 602 9000. positificial primary. ONDON W14: Bright 2nd floo furnished 2 this bed flat, baths, rea, ff kis, study, £375pe F.W.Gapp 0171 243 0864 080004 PSTATES, Letting and management, Fast and reliable Tel: 0181 741 8436 flat, wood floors, comm gdms, rabs. £240pw. 0181 446 1161

AYFAIR Lax Ige 4 bed flat, 2 se cep. 2 beth + ige paris £1,400pm. Tel: 0181 446 1 61 MAYFAM/CHRISEA/ICHRIDGE Lez 1-5 bed flair, long-sket lets, t £200 pm, 0171 235 3998 NOTTEMBEREL GATE 3 had Cite, split level roosp, patio, great views, Arnil now, 1 had/2 hads also well fr £350pps, Tek 0171 722 1005

ONSLOW GDNS: SW7 Charming 2 bed 3rd fir flat with bers, 2 (blee, recep, beth, fr kir. 6450pw. Tel: F. W. Gapp 0171 243 0964 WD-A-TERMS W12 mir Mon-6 NS prof convenient M4844 £150pw incl 1817430625 PROLICO - Luc ige 1 & 2 bed, FF, pozt, sec plot, ar tube, ir £320ps. City Lets 0171 488 1458 PUTHEY, Umuscal that, 2 beds, con-serv & roof terrace O'looking the Bless, £345pw, 0151 785 6914. regents Park, Wt. Bright if hum-sy 2 bed first Poster, 8625 pm. Tet 0171 602 8299.

CHROND - Luxury strending 2 and 3 bedroom spartments. New, unfernished, allocated parking spaces, 62,300 and 52,300 pcm. Cottage Oak 02753 648117 OCCLANDS - V but large brand new 1 & 2 bed, PiPorn, parking, posser, or tube. £220 - £400ym. City Lats 0171 458 1458 0191 441 3050/0956 436574

20193 COTTAGE / ST JOSHY 201000, Spacings town house
3 mins wallt to Swine Corresponde
1 3004 for Amendment Scient 1 4 beds, 3 baths 4 min fine golden gystem.

2 mins wallt to Swine Corresponde
2 to the control of the c OLBORN - wary lest large 2 bed, 2 beth, fute/ unitern, parking, parter, 20 tabe. From £350pm. Chy Leta 0171 468 1466

WL Lexury 2 bed, 2 bath flat. Parking, Augil part, \$550ys. Tel-0181 441 3002/0966 435574 ME Mews Rouse off Irm High Street double gazage, 4 bed/3 beth (an entre) blacken, dhalog mom 24th lounge belcomke pet-to £590per Calls 07295 267889 NCT Fram Dat prv entigde until June extrag far 8900pens inci deposit & refs. 0171 278 3999 WEST Kennthagton, super just decreasing milety 2 bad flat. Close brates/ruba. E220 per. Tel: 0171 329 4562 601273 735287 WEION CRES, Balgarvin, SWI. Beautiful 2 bed, 2 bath period apart, drawing me with high cell-ing, dishing, eat-in kit, furn, patio, £1,200pm. Tek: 0121 730 9253

SURREY YORKSHIRE the course of th GREECE

FRANCE

£299,950 Taylor Engley
Tel: (01323) 440000

SUSSEX

NEW HOMES

S.DANE SQ 5 mins - brand new lm. herga 1 8 2 had, gym, W farn, sec phg. post, ne ruba, fr £585pw. City Lats 0171 488 1456 987 Pointweet - Very lux large brand new 1 & 2 bed, 7/Purn, parking, part, as tube, is £225per Chy Lets 0171 488 1458 City Loss 0171 488 1458
SOUTH RANK The Whitshouse opp. Royal Feerival Rell, nowly furnished leavery approximate, 2 mine Wistorios, puchos, superin 1998, 1 heds from £250, 2 heds Loss £255 - CEL The White House 0171 928 7007
WY/2/B, SW/1/3/6/7/10, NWS, Lun 2-6 hed flass, shwyddod Jets from £200 pp. 0177 226 3993
WE Benna awdl now 4 hed, 3 hed, 3 mine 2200 pp. 0177 265 3993

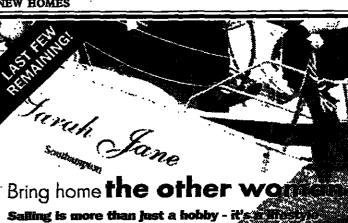
TO LET COUNTY HALL
WESTHINSTER BEEDGE
LIDURY APRITICATIS
From £250 P.W. CHL 100 LUTTURE OFFICE ACCOUNT WALL 0177 620 150

Modinaeli, Near Lewes
& Brighton
Eachseing de, Grade U Sisted
period cottage in delighteni
iyraside, downtand village,
pane to Virginis Woolf. St. rm
specieus Family res. beautifull
coupped Kir., 3 Bots. & gues
soite, 2 Baths. Pretty gardens.

WALES

GIBRALTAR CORMORANT WHARF LUXURY TWO AND THREE BEDROOM APARTMENT: IN GIBRALTAR. Great Sea Views Great Tax Advantages Prices from £220,000 TEL: 0181 477 55 FAX: 00 350 7552 RETE Village & farmhouses, land, businesses. Free stay for inspec-tion. Call O.P 0171 887 9141 www.<u>taywood.gi</u>

FRENCH PROPERTY EXHIBITION 🧠 29TH - 31ST JANUARY 1999 REL 1100 AM TO 600 PM. SAT 1000 AM TO 600 PM. SEN. 1000 AM TO 500 PM.
THE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOTEL, I SHORTLANDS,
HAMMERSHITH, LONDON W6 Organised by FPNs Vs.11 our website inspalmentaliseach property-news.com In Limbton Rand, London SW20 OLR. Telephone (1811 943 5500 RECIANS REGIEST & REST EXHIBITIONS FOR MORIES IN FRANCE



Salling is more than just a hobby - it's a lifestyle which can truly inspire the passions. Hythe Marine more than just a collection of Materials in more than just a collection of Materials in miss it is an idylic location perfect for mose with a genuine passion for the sea. An intimate development of just 36



waterside homes; two and three bedroom homes now available. each with their own private 10m or 12m mooring. A pesceful, friendly and sought after marina set only a few nautical miles from the Solent and the Channel beyond.

Prices from £177,950 to £219,950



Sales office open daily, 10.00am - 5.00pm. Tei: 01703 844872

HYTHE MARINA VILLAGE, SOUTHAMPTON

RETIREMENT HOMES

CURRENT DEVELOPMENT

Tantanhall, £159,000 - £175,000

Goodworth Clatford £195,000 - £245,000

Donahusek £169,000 - £205,000

Nr Cambe £15,000 - £295,000

Weinstein

Change your view

of retirement

At English Courtyard, our view of retirement housing is

different. Spacious houses and flats, on-site services and

beautiful grounds for you to enjoy, all make a difference.

Freephone 0800 220 858 quoting

ref NJ6 or visit our website

www.englishcourtyard.co.uk

Dalto stride:

τ.

25年7月

(m. -

Hung



COUNTRY RENTALS

HEATED POOL CONFLEX

Liptury Villas and

Villas and
Town Houses
in the
Western
Algarye

BARS, RESTAURANTS AND CLUB

LUXURY VILLAS WITH POOLS FROM £235,000

PORTUGAL

EXCELLENT VALUE LOFTS £130,000 - £285,000 TWO BED HTTED LOFTS CANAL SIDE VIEWS 1930'S PRINTWORKS ROYLE WEILOCK ROAD ISLINGTON N

launton we have just two 5 bedroom both with family room, 3 bailrooms, utility, diring, entrance hall, double garage & superlative specification throughout. Prices from £229,500. Tel (01823) 35 1924 for details

MAIL List of 7200 properties & mile. Tel: 0084 762 47874

Cosse Des Soc Machella to Sologrande Cosse Brunca Moraina & James Villas La Solla & Villamandia golf homes Cosse Brunn Villas – U% Inspice scheme Postume. Latest golf & country record. Gamesture Toylor Woodson statista. France: Unspoils, Jude region.

Prices from £90,000 - £10m nternational: +44 181 553 6294

~THE WESTERN ALGARVE ~

PARQUE DA FLORESTA

TOWN HOUSES FROM £115,000

AND FOUR-OWNERSHIP FROM £39,000 d in the heart of the unspoilt Western Algarye,

NEW HOMES

St James Park. The Show Home Launch



St James Park, Long Ditton, Surrey

For your invitation to the preview (30th January to 3rd February) and the lameth (6th and 7th February) of our six elegant show homes please call 0181 390 7766.

ation of detached houses, apartments 1 . 5 acres of breathtaking landscaped gardens. Surbiton to Waterloo just 18 minutes by train (fast service • Prices from £140,000 to £650,000.

ST JAMES

0181 390 7766

Chelsea Gate

London SW1

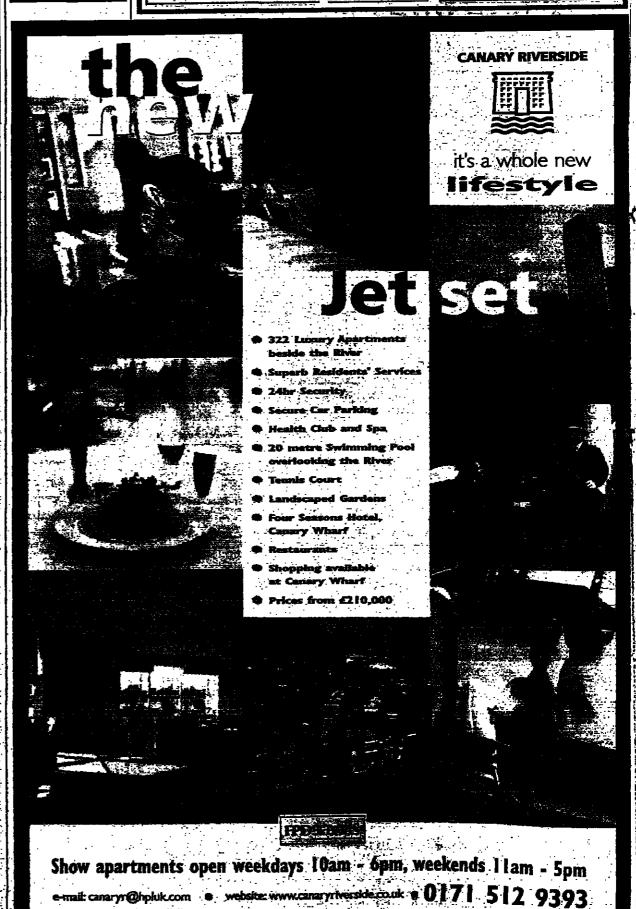
Elegant living - Quality lifestyle from £375,000

- State of the art skirting heating
- Fully integrated kitchens with stainless steel appliances
- CCTV surveillance system
- Fully tiled bathrooms

Show Apartments open 11am - 6pm daily On-site parking available

Telephone 0171 730 0430 Facsimile 0171 823 4253

REGALIAN



English

Courtyard

大學語文學語《學語》

Dalton making rapid strides through ranks

trike-rates have be-come a fashionable assessment of a trainer's worth, which makes the winners-to-runners ratio of point-to-point trainer

Heather Daiton worth noting. Mrs Dalton, based near Telford, in Shropshire, saddled 22 winners from 33 runners last season and also recorded five seconds, two thirds and two fourths. That is a strike-rate to be proud of in any sport at any grade and there are few easy races at present in the competitive business of point-topointing.
Little wonder people are

comparing Dalton to her friend, Venetia Williams. Some well-known owners have taken note too and have placed their young stock un-der her care. John Hales, forever to be associated with One Man, has sent her a five-yearold half-brother to the famous grey, while Alan Brazier and bloodstock agent David Mint-on are two others who have enjoyed success under Rules and now patronise her yard.

They also gain in having a champion to partner their horses in races - Dalton's success helped her husband, Andrew, become joint-national champion last season with 33 wins, a figure matched by Herefordshire's Julian Pritchard

This time last year Mrs Dalton, 32, was about to embark on her third season as a livery yard proprietor and had II horses under her care. Now her string numbers 24, expectations are high and numerous young horses are undergoing a course in excellence at an academy where their mental attitude is considered as important as fitness.

We are careful not to run horses when they are not right." Dalton said while reflecting on her success. "We get a lot worked out before we get anywhere near the race-

and worked together for the best available. former trainer John Edwards. "We don't get much time to have just been unwrapped, chat, but I phone her when she tack shines and stables sparhas a winner and I admire kle — not surprising since



Dalton with Shoon Wind, ridden by her husband, Andrew, at their Shropshire farm

Daiton said.

She knows many people expect her to be taking on her friend before long, but said: "I have no plans yet to train under Rules, but I don't say it will never happen."

best in each horse drives her forward, helped by her husband and his sister, Lorna, Comparisons with Miss whose unofficial role as assist-Williams do not faze her - ant trainer is vital. They spearthey both rode as amateurs head a yard where horses get

Rugs look as though they

many have just been built. Demand for a place at the yard is outstripping her ability to get staff, but she copes by working late into the night, juggling her role as mum to a threeyear-old daughter with being matron to a yard of mainly Attention to detail and a young horses. Their good near paranoid search for the manners under saddle are a

notable aspect of this tuition. "We do have a lot of young horses and they are susceptible to all sorts of problems, but I like training them, bringing them through and teaching them to use themselves properly," she said. "We spend time putting them through their paces on the flat so they develop and use their bodies."

won six times for the yard last season and has became an ambassador for his trainer, is fit and ready to run again while the evergreen Shoon Wind, now 16, is sleek in coat and looking half his age. At the other end of the age

range, watch out for the fiveyear-olds, Azzante and Atoski, this season, while Oh So Droll, O'Flaherty's and Garrison King are others to note.

Point-to-pointing has given National Hunt racing a stream of talent recently, mostly in the form of young jockeys and horses, but Mrs Dalton could one day emerge as a formidable trainer.

Fracture threatens Princeful's career

JENNY PITMAN was yesterday only "hopeful" that her high-class staying hurdler, Princeful, will be able to race again. X-rays show that he fractured a pedalbone in his left hind leg when brought down on his first run over fences at

Doncaster on Monday.

The trainer, who initially thought the gelding had sprained a joint, said Prince-ful had "a comfortable night" but added: The prognosis for a return to racing. while we are hopeful, must be guarded."

YESTERDAY'S

RESULTS

Tricest: £1,753.81.
1.50 (1m) 1, Aurile Applie (Dans C'Neil.
4-1); 2, Golden Synp (5-4 ley); 3, Nicholes
Matthews (8-1), 7 (am 6), 51.17 Harmon, Toles
53.20; 52.40, £1.50. DF: £4.10. CSF: £7.00.

RICHARD EVANS

Lingfield Park

A fractured pedal-bone is a potentially career-ending injury and caused the re-tirement of three-time Gold Cup winner Arkle in 1968.

Pitman had high hopes that Princeful would be able to win the millennium Gold Cup, and had even entered him for this year's race before he had jumped a fence in public.

Princeful won the Bonusprint Stayers' Hurdle at the Cheltenham Festival in 1998 and gained another grade one win,

after a prolonged duel with Deano's Beeno, in the Smurfit Long Walk Hurdle at Ascot last month.

Richard Dunwoody, who rode Prince-ful, aggravated an old neck injury when the pair were brought down. The former champion jockey was forced onto the sidelines for ten weeks with the same injury last summer. However, after receiving treatment yesterday he plans to ride out tomorrow before returning to race-riding at Ascot on Friday.

THÜNDERER

1.40 Samata One. 2.10 Alsahib. 2.40 Punishment: 3.10 Flying Officer. 3.40 Sounds Lucky. 4.10 Erinvale.

GOING: STANDARD DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

1.40 METHERTON MAIDEN STAKES

(\$2,788: 1m 100yd) (9 runners)

2.10 TIPTON CLAIMING STAKES

(£2,089; 1m,4f) (9) CD (2) (4-0 WESTERY TO (N.E) Mass A Statett 10-3-10 P Statesy (7) 31

206 (8) (NO. MENDELLIC: 201 (B.D.F) L Livyd-James 7-9-6 T Sports — 207 (1) S25- MONACO SOLID 207 (BF.D.F.S) D Casyrose 7-8-8 S Catson (7) 57

208 (4) 63-6 PORTITE SOPRE: 14 (BF.C.S) M Britain 8-8-2 D Montagh (5) 73

7-4 Atanhib, 11-4 Aboditood, 6-1 Time Can Test, 8-1 Monaza Guid, 10-1 Positio So-phia, 12-1 Grasso Cit Mand, 16-1 Washady, Wald Crife, 25-1 Mandelack. **COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRANCES: W. Janes, 11, stories from 34 numeric, 32,4%, R former, 8 sector 22,27,3%, M Prescott, 25 from 112, 22,3%, J Prescot, 18 from 33, 19,4%; M. Johnston, 44 from 236, 18,6%, J Enterca, 3 from 18, 16,7%, P Harston, 27 from 181, 14,9%, P Harsto, 7 from 48, 14,6%. 2) Hour 101, 1920, 12 witness from 89 fixes, 17.4%; P Bodier, 5 from 32, 15.6%; IJ Swisses, 17 from 115, 14.8%; J Tan. 13 from 32, 14.7%; T McL anglett, 20 from 145, 13.8%; C Lowins, 18 from 135, 13.6%; A Poll, 3 from 24, 12.5%; S Wellbardt, 24 from 207, 11.6%.

2.40 TOTE (SHOWCASE HANDICAP)

(£6,970; 1m 4f) (12) S01 (4) 054- PURESHMENT 25 (D.F.Q.S) K Conningham-Brown 8-18-0 T Sprake 96 302 (7) 134- RANDOM KINDNESS 22 (CD.F) R Ingram 6-9-12 Pradelicles (7) 30 303 (9) 02-2 SWANI HUNTER 18 (CD.E.S) D Cosgrove 6-9-11. W Ryes 2 304 (1) 20-4 PAPALA 18 (D.F.) I Saiding 5-9-9. S Withhearth 77 305 (5) 300- DUANOND FLAME ED (C) P Hard 5-9-7. P Roberts (3) 89 306 (22) 2-23 SE WANDOND 7 (ASE C) 25 SJ) Parces 8-9-5. A Poli (3) 84 307 (5) 900- JAMAICAN FLIGHT 25J (CD.F) Mrs S Lamygran 6-9-3.

307 (5) 000- JAMAICAN FJGHT 25J (CD)) Mrs S Languain 6-9-3 (3) 93 (2) -111 Charle CASTLE 2 (CD) P (testam 6-9-0 (Sm.), C Loudon 68 309 (8) 13-1 FAILED TO HIT 14 (V.CD.); N Latmodes 6-8-9 ...J Tate 92 310 (11) 361- FAINK Z2 N Borry 48-8 ... N Cardist 8 311 (3) -122 NOLKARI ((CJ.)) P Gans 6-8-5 ... I S McLanghin 80 312 (10) 50-2 KMG PRIAM 9 (6.D.G) M Polyleso 4-7-10 J Dann 18 31 (3) 1-7 (3) 7-2 Chinai Casale, S-1 King Prison, S-1 Pained To Hui, 7-1 Serso Hunter, S-1 Papes, Be Manuel, 10-1 Novieri, 12-1 others.

3.10 DUDLEY CONDITIONS STAKES (26,098: 61) (7) 401 (3) 311- NOMERE MR NICESTY 32 (C.G.) E Alstin 5-9-9 T Sprake 98
402 (1) 200- PALACEGATE TOUCH 98 (D.F.G.S.) J Borry 9-9-7
403 (8) 021- PRIMO LARA 30 (D.F.G.) P Starts 7-9-5 ... P Robert (3) 94
404 (5) 05-8 STATE OF CAUTION 8 (V.CD) K Barlo 6-9-5 ... D Swetchey 97
405 (2) 5-90 CLASSY (CLEO 4.0) F.S. Sy Perce 4-9-1 C. Copan (7)
407 (4) 14-1 P.Y.NIG OFFICER 11 (C.D.) M Persont 3-8-3 ... N Pollant, (3) 93 9-4 Primo Lara, 5-2 Classy Cleo, 7-2 Flying Cilicar, 5-1 Nomore Mr Hicagoy, 12-1 Adelphi Boy, 14-1 Palacogaia Touch, 25-1 State Of Cauboo.

3.40 BILSTON SELLING STAKES (3-Y-Q: £1,861: 51) (9)

507 (2) G-00 TAZ MANBA 9 (4) \$ Bowing 8-12 508 (5) 005-116:17 BREEZE 44 G L Moore 6-7 509 (4) 060- RUSSIAN VELVET 35 M Ocion 8-7 ... 9-4 Storp Edge Bey, 3-1 Kees Hands, 5-1 Socializes, 7-1 Lady Carbons, 8-1 Light Breeze, 10-1 Science Lindey, 14-1 Tax Markin, 20-1 offers

4.10 вігнянскам напрісар

(3-Y-0: £2,775: 7f) (7) 807 49 4-38 MSS TAKE 14 (V.CD) P. Borrs 9-7 _______ C. Cogan (7) 52 522 (3) 07-4 WEET U THERE 11 (CD) R Hollachard 9-6 P. M. Quinc (7) 623 503 (7) 0-31 BRINVALE 11 P. Hoston 9-6 _______ C. Lowthor 55 604 (5) 825- PCRESS FILLY 21 J. Estaton 9-4 ______ J. Tame 40 605 (7) 2-21 BARDIN DE PROVIDE 14 (C) N (Semodon 9-2 ______ J. Dalim 49 606 (6) 5-0-6 BURTY 18 MS 5 Lowysan 8-7 ______ Eregot (3) 58 607 (2) 30-3 MSS DOODYBUSINESS 18 C Thomson 7-10 N Cartiste 33 5-4 Bareo De Piches, 4-1 Errorde, 5-1 Miss Taix, 8-1 Miss Dondybusiness, 10-Weel U There, Increas Filly, 18-1 Bardy

Huntingdon hinges on inspection

RACELINE

220 60. CSF: E82.09. Tricket £286.02
3.20 (6) 1. Baptisanel Rock (J. Ouinn, 11-10 fee); 2. Half Tone (S-1); 3. Frederick Lance (S-2), 7 ran. NR: Hurgis Lady, Tancord Times. 4, 91. A Newcombs. Tole. 230. £1.10. £1.90. DF: £3.80. CSF: £8.78. 23.50. £1.10. £1.90. DF: £3.80. CSF: £8.78. 23.50. £1.11. Royal Resistate (A Clark, 7-2 fee); 2. Sherif (4-1); 3. Hark (9-1), 9 ran. 5, 124. Mas. 8 Sanders. Tole: £7.00. £7.20. £1.80. £3.20. DF: £24.20. CSF: £17.44. Tilcast: £110.94.

Jackpot: not won (£18,325.75 carried forward to Welverhampton today).

support for work (2.14,555,76 carried world to Wolvertumpion today).

capact 274,10. Guadpott E5.10.

ngishang mpandoneg --- contae samet-

PROSPECTS for the resumption of turf racing today rest with Huntingdon, which is the subject of an early-morning inspection.
Officials at the track were full of hope that the

fixture would beat the weather and Hugo Bevan, the clerk of the course, reported yesterday:
"We could have raced today. There is a nice drying wind and the going is no worse than soft But, in view of the fact that there is heavy rain forecast overnight, we will hold a precamionary inspection at 7.30am."

Whatever the fate of Huntingdon, National Hunt racing looks set to go ahead at Taunton tomorrow. A course spokeswoman said yesterday: "We've got a bit of drizzle at the moment, but the forecast is for a dry day tomorrow and prospects are good."

Bob Davies, Ludlow's clerk of the course, was confident that tomorrow's other jumps meeting will go ahead. He said: "We should be fine. The course is raceable today and it has been virtually all the time as it is so free-draining."

* * * Work busine

PLANTAGEOR

3.00 Lord Khalics 2.00 River Dawn 3.30 Simple Arithmetic 2.30 CASTLE OWEN (nep) 4.00 Supreme Troglodyte

Tamekeeper's top rating: 2.00 COLLIER BAY,

SOING: SOFT (7.30AM INSPECTION)

1.30 PUSSY PIE BIRTHDAY HOVICES HURDLE

(£2,934: 2m 110yd) (17 numers) A Hangiro

A SPANOR AS 156 Partners 51 D Library, Smith 5-11-5

A Mangiro

Od CARNAD CHIROL 18 fabr. It Search 2 Search 5-11-5

Od CARNAD CHIROL 18 fabr. It Search 2 Search 5-11-5

Od CARNAD CHIROL 18 fabr. It Search 5-11-5

Od CARNAD CHIROL 18 fabr. It Search 5-11-5

Od CARNAD CHIROL 18 fabr. It Search 5-11-5

EARN PERRIE SOF (** Bernet). I Search 5-11-5

EARN PERRIE SOF (** Bernet). I Search 5-11-5

EARN PERRIE SOF (** Bernet). I Search 5-11-5

OD CARNAS ASSEMBLY 206 Fabrer 5-11-5

DAKDWSKI. A very comy wanter on his cyclecurse low, will be look to begin a modest allow

2.00 HUNTINGDON NOVICES CHASE

(£3,248: 3m) (8 runners)	
1 2P-212 COLLER BAY 18 (S) W SCC1 DC 9-71-16	123
BETTRIES: 10-11 Colleg Bry, 7-4 Royal Darn, 5-15: Sanzard, 14-1 Royal's Royal 25-1 Econd Caryon, 33-1 My	Na -

2,30 woodhurst handicap hurdle (£3,248: 2m 5l 110yd) (8 numers)

Long bandiçaşı: Belleyi 9-9, Daru 9-8. RETTWIC: 2-1 Casile Owen, 4-1 Old Rouvel, 5-1 Besse Browne, 7-1 Matson, 8-1 Aller Wijins, Daru, 12-1 Chineswar, 16-1 Bohrsi.

-CASTLE DINEN, report 9th for his Bosina Day victory here, may still be ahead of the handicasce

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Wolverhampton: 2.10 Weeheby. 2.40 Papuz. 3.40 Sharp Edge Boy, Sounds Lucky.

3.00 gamlingay handicap chase

DETTING: 2-1 Malain 11-4 Harrison Fourt, 7-2 Early Ducker, 4-1 Selection, 10-1 Load Market. 1990: RED LIGHTER 9-10-5 C Deachys (7-4 ba) J Gid B can

Hawation Youth 201 leaf of 9 to intellige than in handless charte at Pharaption
(2m 5), heavy, phenology 51 and of 13 to Zaggy Lane to handless charte at Manay, phenology 51 and of 13 to Zaggy Lane to handless charte (2m 5), heavy with Land Repaire (2th retain of 15 th Mahay 23; and of 5 to Botte Harden in handless charte at Lane (2m 20), heavy to premiorate start. Early Director 541 5th of 12 to Botte Harden in handless charte at Startford (3m, heavy with Mahayi 15th white oils, permuty better a distance than 5 to Lanearshina Jet in handless of however (3m 11 staff). Settain 161 3rd of 7 to Parahancy in canalogy charte at Course of Early Director (3m 2 110) of youth, promotely 20 2nd of 10 to Papering is in retain charte of the early (3m 10 and 15 to Canado Mahayi handless at Langay (3m 10 and 3 to Lanearship (2m 10 and 3 to Lanearship (2m 10 and 3 to Lanearship).

MALAWI, on early cases in latest, that not well has the monotone that season

3.30 TETWORTH HANDICAP CHASE

(£2,600: 2m 4l 110yd) (9 nunners) 38-381 SURPLE ARTHMETIC 6 (B.S.) (Racing Chip (CS) F. Batter 11-12-0 — N. Williamson 100 Pri2/P VAMOE LORD 36 (BF.S.) (Boys in Rad) 5 Sherwood 7-11-7 — G. Bradley — 33Pt-6 CAWARFAL 60Y 19 (S.) Mich M. Kenyon Hottes) E. Lonze 11-11-0 J. R. Rasarraghi — 4-PSE (Brigh BAY 20 (B.D.S.) (Respected Eacrap) Mich H. Angelt 1-10-12 — A Laughier 11-1-1-14 Carlon Value 11-1-1-15 — March 11-1-1-15 — J. Sherphy 55 (AP) D. March 11-1-1-15 — March 11-1-1-15 — J. Sherphy 101 — A Callon Value 11-1-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-15 — J. Callon Value 11-1-15 — J. March 11-15 —

.oog bandicap. Anstre Course 9-13. Cays Of Paundie 9-10. Come Hill 9-19, Little Rossley 3-2. BETTRIKS: 6-4 Anner Say, 9-2 Apother Ceurse, 6-1 Sample Arabmetic, 7-1 Yzyane Lord, 8-1 Create Hall, 10-1 Censom Boy, 14-7 Ceptern Mainer, 20-1 games

4.00 offord novices handicap hurdle

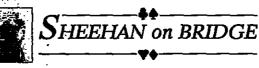
(£2,682: 2m 5t 110yd) (13 runners)

| 111411 SPRINGRED SCALY 13 66.51 ft.hr. M hall) S Gelines 6-11-10 M A Pizzperald 2 \$24A42 SUPREME TROCLOTYTE 20 ft.hrg.; C Mexicor 7-11-5 Mer R Fortsot (5) \$ 50AP5 NOSCOKARDO 227 (6) IA Anderson (0 White 8-11-4 Mer Mexicor 4 276-3 FABULDIS MT010 1487 (ft.hr. Bezander) M Usher 9-11-3 L Handey 5 \$50P2 ONTHEBOR, 7 P Estander 6 ft.hr. Bezander) M Usher 9-11-3 L Handey 5 \$50P2 ONTHEBOR, 7 P Estander 6 ft.hr. Bezander) M Usher 9-11-3 L Handey 6 \$40P2 ONTHEBOR, 7 P Briter, B Carley 8-11-2 Michael 8-10-13 L H Obser (5) 7 221443 HTCHHIKER 20 (6) Merc, 5 Steep 12 Monthebox 8-10-9 Michael 8-10-13 B Handey 6 F5-104 WISSPERME COURT 25 R5 (Court Jester) Participated 3-10-9 Michael 8-10-10 S BASTON (5) 0 -0003 PRECIOUS ISANO 20 U Elecs J Pickern 6-10-7 J Sobiasson (5) 10 9-300 KARADERN 16 Merc, 1 Sapple M Hallenbead 5-10-6 Sary Lyons 17 PROPOLE ANNE WHANG 307 (Merc N Bowley) Merc A J Bomby 8-10-1 A Magnatus 2 MOLP MAGGE LANG WHANG 307 (Merc N Bowley) Merc A J Bomby 8-10-1 C Mausian 13 (40005 THE NEU 25 (M Pertins) A Relievany 8-10-0 N M Williamson

The ex-initial CATTYEROEL goes well to the task and its interesting on his first can for Barney Curley

COURSE SPECIALISTS

☐ Gatflax will revert to hurdling after a disappointing debut over fences at Wetherby last month. The seven-year-old flopped badly on his first outing for Andy Turnell in a novice chase and it was later reported he had broken a blood vessel. Turnell said yesterday: "He won't be going chasbroken blood vessels before but the horse seems a lot better in himself now and will run over hurdles in the next couple of weeks."



THE 1999 MACALLAN INTERNATIONAL PAIRS

THE world's most prestigious bridge invitation pairs event, the Macallan International Pairs (in association with The Times and The Sunday Times) gets under way today in London. Macallan, makers of the single malt whisky, has been sole sponsor for the past five years, and involved with the championship throughout the decade.

The tournament has several distinctive aspects: most importantly, there are no screens used at the tables. This allows spectators to sit close to their bridge heroes, and put themselves in their shoes—deciding whether they would have taken the same action.

Three years ago, at the request of the players, Macallan developed a set of simple system guideline to ensure that the complexity of a partnership's bidding system did not, in itself, provide an innate advantage. With an expanding global audience, in the world's national and dedicated bridge me-

audience, in the world's national and dedicated bridge media, and on the Internet, the relatively simple auctions are more accessible to players of all standards, and allow the skill and judgment of the players to come to the fore.

Even the dress code is imusual: experts and tournament pros are not renowned for their sartorial elegance, but at The Macallan all the players appear in evening dress — even for the mid-afternoon session on the middle day.

Last year, the Norwegians Geir Helgemo and Tor Helness won with a record score. Only one pair has ever successfully defended a title, but the Helgemo-Helness team is tipped to emulate this feat, despite what is, arguably, the strongest ever field.

ever field.

Ladies pairs, who finished second and third last year, could also make history if they manage to reach the top spot — none has yet managed to win. Attention will also be on Zhuang Zejun and Xu Hongjun, the first pair to be invited from China.

Younger pairs — in their thirties and forties — have dominated this event recently, but perhaps this year the spotlight will fall on the oldest competitor. Boris Schapiro. 89, and his

will fall on the oldest competitor. Boris Schapiro. 89, and his partner Irving Gordon, to lift the trophy—an 80-year-old botile of Macallan. They enjoyed a scintillating year in 1998, winning not only the world senior pairs title in Lille, but also the British open teams championship, the Gold Cup.

Having raced horses, and played tennis at Wimbledon, Schapiro turned his attention to more cerebral pursuits, collecting his first world bridge championship in 1954 as part of the British team that won the Bermuda Bowl. He then won a second world crown in the mixed teams of four the next year. Schapiro won the Macallan international pairs back in 1964 with his long-time partner, Terence Reese, and was runner-up with Irving Gordon six years ago.

In the United States last year, interest in bridge surged again after a scientific report linked the game to improved mental health and increased resistance to mental ailments.

mental health and increased resistance to mental ailments. Schapiro is evidence that the game is truly a gymnasium for the mind. Convinced that he is playing a better game today than 40 years ago, he has only one message for his opponents this week: youngsters of all ages had better look out.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

c. Ritual bathing

DISTUTOR a. More dangerous b. To remove as mor

DELUBRUM

a. A pun

b. A temple

c. To mislead

ERŲKE a. A caterpillar b. A wig

c. A North Sea breakwater **EXPUGN** a. To capture b. To vilify

c. Qualified as a legionary Answers on page 40



White: Ivan Sokolov

Black: Alexei Shirov

Grunfeld Defence

Wijk aan Zee 1999

BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

More wins

Today I publish two more decisive games from the elite tournament at Wijk aan Zee in Holland. After early rounds the leader is the Indian grandmaster Viswanathan Anand, with world champion Garry Kasparov in hot pursuit.

White: V Kramnik Black: A Yermolinsky Wijk aan Zee 1999

Qc2 Bg5 e3 Nge2 a3 Nxc3

8h4 f3

25 g5 26 hxg5 27 Qd2

31 Bxf4

gĠ

a4 Rg6

Nimzo-Indian Defence 42 Bd5 43 e5 44 fee5 45 Bg8 46 Ke3 47 e6 48 Kd4 49 Kc3 50 Bn7 51 Kb4 Ke5 Qxe4 Kxf7 Kxf8 Qe7

Keene online

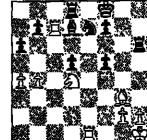
You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@ aoLcom. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Qxd6 Kxe8 Ke7 Nd5

White to play. This position is from the game Rublevski -Macieja, Polanica Zdroj, 1998. How did White manage to exploit the weak squares in his opponent's position to win



Solution on page 40

FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

01715120

CANADY BUILDING

E festyle

Redknapp wants Lee as part of reshuffle

By George Caulkin and Stephen Wood

HARRY REDKNAPP, the West Ham United manager. last night signalled his intention to reinvest swiftly a significant slice of the £7.5 million that the club received from the sale of John Hartson to Wimbledon last week by making an inquiry about Rob Lee. Newcastle United's England international.

Having taken Marco Negri on loan from Rangers until the end of the season, a midfield player and a right back remain Redknapp's priorities. Though Ruud Gullit, the Newcastle manager, identified Lee. 33 next month, as a crucial cog in his plans shortly after taking control at St James' Park, a Newcastle source said that a bid of around £2 million would be sufficient to take the player to East London.

Lee, who signed a new three-year contract only last summer, has continually maintained his desire to remain in the North East for the rest of his career, despite near-constant rumours to the contrary since his arrival from Charlton Athletic in 1992. "I have always wanted to stay at Newcastle," he said after agreeing his new deal.

A move to the club that he supported as a boy would prove a considerable pull, however, and while he knew noth-



ee: transfer speculation

when contacted last night, Lee

retains a home close to Upton Gullit will reply to Redknapp's bid by renewing his courtship of Eyal Berkovic, West Ham's Israel international midfield player. Any swap arrangement would need to include a £2 million settlement in West Ham's favour, although whether Redknapp would wish to lose Berkovic

The FA Premier League has imposed a suspended line on Aston Villa over their refusal to pay Brighton £200,000 for Gareth Barry, their 17-yearold defender, and diverted some of Villa's television money to the Nationwide League third division club.

after disposing of Hartson is

Villa had paid Brighton an initial £150,000, as ordered by a transfer tribunal, but then refused to hand over the £200,000 that they were told to pay when Barry made 20 appearances for the club, claiming that the youngster was overpriced and demanding that the tribunal revealed its reasons for the ruling.

The Premier League Board stepped in, gave the £200,000 to Brighton and handed Villa a suspended fine of £16,000. which will be called in if Villa do not pay up when Barry reaches other landmarks. Ole Gunnar Solskjaer, the

Manchester United striker. yesterday reiterated that he finds it preferable to be a reserve at Old Trafford rather than a first-team regular elsewhere, in the light of suggestions that West Ham are preparing an approach. Solskjaer, scorer of ten goals

this season, is behind Andy Cole and Dwight Yorke in the pecking order, which could damage his Norway international future, but the £5.5 million-rated striker said: This is too big a club to leave behind and I want to win as much as I can with United."

Defender going for a song

Russell Kempson

on the warm weekend welcome awaiting

Watford's recruit from Nigeria

re-match entertainment nowadays knows no bounds. Skydivers plummet to earth, cheerleaders strut their funky stuff and Cyril the Swan, Swansea City's manic mascot, flies in the face of authority. On Saturday, supporters of Watford will be treated to a unique event the first public showing of the Atilogwu, a traditional Nigeri-an dance, at an English football ground.

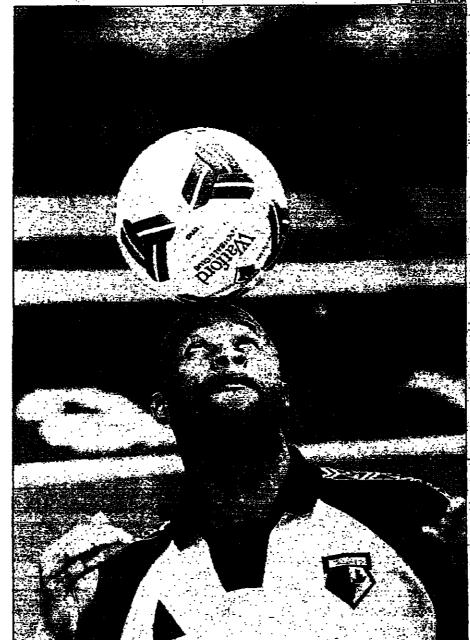
Before the Nationwide League first division match against West Bromwich Albion, Vicarage Road will reverberate to the sounds of Africa via the public-address system as the Adanta group performs its ten-minute routine - barefooted, barechested (men only, if the weather allows) and in full

national costume. Bells and drums will add to the scene. For Ben Iroha, the Nigeria and Watford defender, the occasion holds special significance. It was arranged specifi-cally for his benefit by Yibosc, the Young Igbo Social Club, which is based in North London. Iroha, 29, was born in Uyo, a village in eastern Nigeria, of the Igbo tribe, one of the country's three largest. "Some of our members

went to the World Cup finals and really enjoyed it," U20 Onuora, a Yibosc spokeswoman and the sister of Iffy Onuora, the Swindon Town striker, said. "When we heard that Ben had joined Watford. we wanted to do something to make him feel welcome here and honour him as a good representative of the Igbo community abroad."

The entertainment at Vicarage Road, after which Iroha will be presented with a commemorative plaque, dovetails neatly with Watford's vigorous stance against racism in the sport and Yibose's hopedfor future links with the Kick Racism Out Of Football Campaign. "We'd like to think Saturday can have a dual purpose," Ontrora said.

Iroha, who has made fleeting appearances in the past two World Cup finals, began his career with Flash Flamin-



Iroha shows the skills that have brought him to Vicarage Road — and a unique reception

'It is a big honour. I hope it's not too cold for the dancers?

gos in Nigeria and has played for ASEC Mimosa, of Ivory Coast, Vitesse Arnhem, in Holland. San Jose Clash and Washington DC United, in the United States, and Elche, the Spanish second division club. A trial with Bristol Rovers earlier this season proved fruitless don't think they could afford me," he said - before he joined Watford.

"Everyone has been great to me, they have helped me settle," he said, "but I miss my family so much. I have never been away from them for so long." His wife, Patsy, and children Larissa, three, and B J, six months, will travel to England from Washington next month.

The Igbo tribe is well represented in English football, if not by birthplace then by par-entage, through Efan Ekoku, of Wimbledon, Ugo Ehiogu, of Aston Villa, and Onuora George Ndah,

Arsenal's new £4 million signing from Internazionale, will swell the group further when his work permit is processed and Yibosc has already sent a letter of welcome to Highbury, a stone's throw from its Iroha helped to ease Kanu.

Swindon Nwankwo Kanu

22, through his early years at the I Nationale club in Owerri. "He always came to me, I gave him courage." Iroha said. "He was a young boy then but he is a man now Saturday will bring a big honour for me and I just hope it is not too cold for the dancers. If we can win as well it will really make my day."

Howey rises from depths of despair By George Caulkin realisation hereon

THE realisation began to crystallise at Bradford last August. In the midst of a run in the Newcastle United reserves. Steve Howey was kicked with such force that he thought his leg was broken.

It was the night before Kenny Dalglish's departure from the club; another new manager to impress, a further two weeks aching on the treatment table, more needles, more frustration. A fortnight without training and the mus-cles in his calves — where a jigsaw of scars is the grisly token of two years ravaged by injury

were beginning to weaken.

There was another strain.

Last season had been "stopstart", this was unproductive and he couldn't picture a time when I'd be able to play two games in a row without being cnocked back for a month" While packing it all in crossed his mind, that solution had been considered before, when dye was being flushed around his body to find a possible blockage in his.

veins, or after his umpteenth: operation. His wife. Angela, and the Newcastle medical staff had kept his chin up then. He could continue as he was

- train, injury; play, injury, drown his sorrows — but what would that solve? Instead, after talks with Rund Gullit —
"he's very much a hands on
manager" — Newcastle's most
accomplished central defender was dispatched to Lilleshall for rehabilitation. He had sug-gested a spell abroad, the club mentioned an army camp, it was a compromise.

He recalled the advice that Dalglish had once given him. about having one chance in football, and made a lifestyle decision of some import While "never a massive drin-ker", Howey, 27, thought of himself as the kind of person who, "if I went into the pub, I'd have to have a drink".

At Lilleshall, he simply stopped "I was surprised at how well I coped without it," he said. Newcastle's Christmas party - complete with sheep's heart and Mein Kampf - was remarkable for another reason. Howey.

Holt leads

rise of

SEEDED players have had a

torrid time at the world indoor championships on the portable rink at Potters Leis-

ure Resort in Hopton on Sea.

dle - two more than last year.

when the challengers' success was unprecedented. Of the

top ten seeds. Hugh Duff,

Andy Thomson, Mervyn King, Wynne Richards, Gra-

ham Robertson and Rowan

Brassey lost in their opening

games and yesterday Paul Foster, the champion, was

Ten of the 16 seeds who were given byes into the sec-ond round, fell at the first hurturned up four hours late. He was fit and he was sober. Although not tectotal, his consumption of alcohol is now "ridiculously less" and the effects have been dramatic.

Briefed to mark Duncan Rerguson, newly signed from Everton, in one of his first training sessions back from Lilleshall, Howey was named as captain for the visit of Wimbledon last November. Not bad for a Sunderland lad," he was to chuckle later. Eight consecutive league appearances later — his most profitable sequence since the start of 1996 he remains in the role.

Gullit described his return as akin to making a "£5 million signing". Comfortable on the ball, blessed with pace, Howey offers a calm authority rarely associated with defenders on Tyneside. Newcastle's last link to the pre-Kevin Keegan era, he admitted that he should "easily have made 300 appearances" for the club he joined 13 years ago.

ated the switch from centre forward and he. and both his successors. land creden-tials. Howey

-has made four appearances, the last, three months before Euro 96, against Bulgaria. He will not broach the subject. As Dalglish once said: "His only aim should be to get on the training ground tomorrow."

Assuming he makes that journey without mishap from now until Saturday, he will play against Bradford City in the FA Cup. All he hopes for is to stay in the team, although given that he has not agreed a new contract - his present deal expires this summer: his future is uncertain.

"I'd like to stay here no doubt about it. I don't really want to move from the North East," he said. That Liverpool. Sunderland and Arsenal are eyeing his position may seem confusing considering his injury record, but not when you see him striding into the centre 🕻 circle or stretching for a clearance. Not when he answers a question, sitting in a pub, and reaches for the menu. And orders coffee.

10 reach

 $329.5 \pm$

 $\mathbf{r}_{i_1, \dots, i_r}$

*F (**) = - ;

TODAY'S PARK

Mabbutt calls it a day

GARY MABBUTT has been forced to retire from football after failing to recover from a serious injury. The former Tottenham Hotspur defender had spent four months in rehabilitation after surgery on a fragmented left knee and had been considering offers from other clubs after Tottenham decided against renewing his contract last summer. Those plans have now been abandoned on the advice of a

Mabbutt, 37, was found to be diabetic in his early teens and once lapsed into a coma when he missed an insulin injection. He had his cheekbone shattered in a collision with John Fashanu in 1993 and broke his leg on the opening day of the 1996-97 season.

But highlights of his career, to years of which were spent at White Hart Lane, included a Uefa Cup winner's medal in 1984 and lifting the FA Cup as captain of Tottenham in 1991. He made 618 appearances for

MOPTON-ON-SEA: World Indoor championships: Singles: Second round: L 2-e4 (Eng) to 5 Glasson Indoor 4-7, 7-3, 7-2 in Teaman Eng) to 8 Brasse, 420, 7-5, 1-7, 4-7, 3 Third round: Di-lot Eng) b) Piccler (Scot) 7-1, 7-6, 7-5

By Our Sports Staff

Spurs, scoring 36 goals, but the injuries caught up with On his retirement, Mabbutt

said: "It was a hard decision to make after my 21 years - five at Bristol Rovers and 16 at Tottenham - as a professional footballer because I have enjoyed my career immensely. but the demands and rigours that professional football



Mabbutt: serious injury

makes on the body would continue to see my knee degenerate."

The final FA Cup thirdround replay is contested tonight and if the priority for Notts County is to move out of the relegation zone in the Nationwide League second division, then Sheffield United need to win the tie at Meadow Lane to freshen up their first division campaign.

With Cardiff City visiting the victors in the fourth round on Saturday. United must fancy their prospects of making the last 16 of a competition in which they reached the semifinals last season. Steve Bruce, the Sheffield player-manager. has resisted attempts by Everton to buy Graham Stuart, the attacking midfield player, while his side is in the Cup.

County, who were promoted from the third division last season, are desperate for reinforcements after a run of seven defeats in their past eight

Joachim enjoys life at top

THIS time last year, Gareth Barry had yet to sign professional terms with Aston Villa, Lee Hendrie was in the reserve side and Julian Joachim moped around Villa Park under the sobriquet "Super Sub". The idea that, within 12 months, this trio would underpin an assault on the FA Carling Premiership title would have been laughed out of the

West Midlands. Yet the challenge of Villa, rejuvenated since John Gregory succeeded Brian Little as manager and with fresh young tai-ent in key positions, shows no signs of wilting. "We are play-ing some great football at the moment and I believe we can stay up there," Joachim said after scoring two goals in the 3-0 win against Everton on Monday night to put them level on points with Chelsea. the leaders on goal difference.
Joachim's finishing on both

occasions testified to a player

on top of his game and must

have impressed Glenn Hod-

BY RICHARD HOBSON

dle, the watching England coach. His first strike was conceived and executed with speed and precision in a crowded penalty area while the second recalled Ian Wright at his most adroit. In just two touches he escorted a through-pass by Hendrie away from the recovering defender and shot powerfully beyond Thomas



Paul Merson completed the victory, having replaced Ian Taylor for his first appearance in nearly two months.

He had started only three of the previous nine fixtures but

particular queue.

Joachim: precision

new blood With seven goals in the past ten games, Joachim is enjoying the best spell of his career. By DAVID RHYS JONES

has developed a useful partnership with Dion Dublin that operates on traditional lines a wriggler with pace playing off a target man. "He has been a tremendous asset to us," Gre-gory said. "His career might have drifted for 18 months, but he is back now." Whether he has done

enough to earn a call into the England squad for the match against France on February 10 is questionable. however. Hoddie has piedged to look at fresh talent before the European championship qualifying the against Poland at the end of March, but may decide that Emile Heskey, the Leicester City striker, is first in that

defeated by David Holt, an English qualifier.
John Price, the chairman of the Professional Bowls Association (PBA), claimed credit for the wind of change blowing through the sport.

"A few years ago, people said that these championships were a closed shop." he said yesterday. "Since we have opened the PBA to all comers. and have increased the number of qualifiers for the major events, a large number of new faces have appeared on the scene and the standard has risen."

the jack," he said.

SRA switch puts Open in doubt

BY COLIN MCQUILLAN

FOR the first time in 77 years, the British Open championships, the most presigious in the world game, could be missing from the squash calendar because of problems attracting sponsorship for the tournament

The Squash Rackets Association (SRA) announced yester-day that it had decided to postpone the event, which was scheduled to take place at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham from March 24 to 28, to a possible date in the autumn.

"It is increasingly clear that sponsors are more attracted to events held in the second half of the year," Stuart Courtney, the SRA chief executive, said. "We are considering revised dates in the autumn.

That would depend on finding another slot in the increasingly complex separate agendas of the men's Professional Squash Association and the women's international Squash Players Association, within which the dates of the British Open, which traditionally ends the European season, are sacrosanct.

Last year, the men's title was won by a Briton for the first time in a quarter of a century when Peter Nicol, of Scotland, defeated Jansher Khan, of Pakistan

FOR THE RECORD INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Israel 7 Esto-

at I Focuser (Scott 7-1, 7-8, 7-9)

ALL ENGLAND Moded INTER-CLUB

CHAMPPONSHIP Righam Trophy. Zone
semi-finals: Zone one: Concorda tr 5don 91-73. Thorato, bit Dashington 92-56

Zone two: Cumbre bit Copeland 90-74

Rydduc of York 94-66. Zone threat Sociaright Lincoln 72-55. Notingipans bit Jusceright 109-57. Zone four: Carstradge Chestra
hit City of Eir 79-70. Wellingboraugh bit
St Neots 94-74. Zone five: Roundwood at
Browson Hail 89-90. North Valsham bit Guikm 87-79. Zone six; Beodes at Hasenfel NEW ZEALAND
N J Home not call
B 4 Young not out
B 5 Young not out
C 3 McMelan c Monga b Smath
C 1 Cama c Gangaly b Kemble
C J Hans c Gangaly b Kemble
C 2 Hans not out
A C Parise not out
G 1 Large not out
G 2 Large not out

St Notice 94-2 Zone thes Houndarios of Structural Hale 89-80 North Washan to Golow 87-77. Zone sits: Secure at Havestell 85-70. Tittury to Score 186-20 at Havestell 85-70. Tittury to Score 186-20 are eight Cherwell of Herita 24-71. Descorought (Maschinheid) to Herita 24-71. Descorought (Maschinheid) to Herita 24-71. Descorought (Maschinheid) to Herita 24-72. Zone night Tamerith to Schrift 34-57. Zone night Tamerith to Schrift 34-57. Zone night Tamerith to Schrift 34-57. Zone night Tamerith 25-76. Zone 18-76. Zone 18-76. Zone 18-76. Camerith 24-76. Tamerith 25-76. Eachbourne by Westland 18-76. Zone 14-76. Socient to Bancton Pair 77-74. Zone 15: Northwon by Camer Dunbar 101-69. Tamerith Description Description 19-76. Primouth Mayloner by Northest to 101-69. Tamerith Description by Consider 19-77. Zone 15: Northwon by Tamerith Mayloner by Northest 101-69. Tamerith Description by Consider 19-77. Zone 15: Northwon by Tamerith Mayloner by Northest 101-69. Primouth Mayloner by Northest 101-69.

PS-70.

ENGLISH WOMEN'S INDOOR BOWLING ASSOCIATION INTER-CLUB CHAMPIONISHIP (Virieme Trophy). Zenal firisks Cumbring win Concordia York at NorthCavo 82-66; Leoesser bt Meham Moukray
86-85. Leoesser bt Bedond Botouch
81-79. Acta of North 117-58. Biocoles bt
Colchicitis 78-69. Barking bt Havening
79-71. Herrig at Horits, 75-73. Pendisared
Svendon Westlecct 85-82, King George

Field bt Crystal Palace 85-67 Whitekinghts-bt Egham 85-74 Dartford Stane Lodge bt Whitekin 78-62 Eastbourne of Actin 82-67. Octobrin to Barreter Park 77-72, Yate tal Northavon 73-67 Tergrandige bit Kingdoy 63-68

One-day international New Zealand v India O-RISTO-RIPOH (India won loss) New Zealand won by 70 runs Senes drawn 2-2 NEW ZEALAND

Total 6 wids, 50 overs) 300
FALL OF WICKETS 1:5 2:33, 3:101, 4:170, 5:25, 6:237, 7:230, 8:238
SOVMLING Stream 10-2-44-3, Prasad 9-0-6:-0, Numble 10-0-78-1, Chopta 3-0-32-1, Genguh 4-0:20-0, Kanskar 4-0:24-0 R Singh 5-0:30-0.

A Licies b Larsen 25

A Jadeja b Larsen
S C Garguly c Horrie b Doubt.
R Drawd c Harns b Vetton
M Adhenizeth c Ned Man b Harns
P Snigh c Nash b Larsen.
J Smath Row b Cams
H Yandkas nun out
IN P Manga o Larsen b Harns.
N Chapta not out.
A Kurtible Gw b Harns
B k V Prasad of Parone b Harns. 8 k V Prasad of Parore b Hams Extras (b 6, w 1)

SKEFFIELD SHIELD (that da, of "turn Perfit Western Australia 245 and 236 Queencland 375 (S G Law 165) and 61 A Queencland won by 6 wodets CYCLING

CYCLO-CROSS: Dartiord Winselem South East London and Keet Champion able (Charleton 14 may; 1, 5 that Abe RT) the (Zhan Obec, 2 A Taylor (Suth Charleton) froad CC) at 1,55sec 3, C Thompson: En-Cycles RT) 3 12 Normich ABC

FOOTRALL

FA CAPLING PREMERSHIP ACOT A 3 Eventor J TENNENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Second round: Queon's Park 1 Clarmatuden 1 Second-round replay: Strung 2 Montrose T Unibond League: First division: Astten 3 Great Harwood 5
FA CARLISBERG WASE: Fourth round:
Bowers 1 Woodbondge 2 (act. 1-1 after
90mm)
OTHER MATCH: Abordeen: Mcn. 18d; 1
AVON BASURANCE COMERNATION:
First division: Prientier division:
Buschum 0 Luegood o Third division:
Darington 1 Hartspool 2
NORTH WESTERN TRAINS FLOODLT
TROPHY: Third round: Curco: Astur: 1
Newcastis Town G
RYMAN LEAGUE: Pump Cup: Third
round: Ericle 0 Parfeet 2
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth

round: Erield 0 Purises 2
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth

BELGIUM LEAGUE: Genk 3 Ostend 0 NETBALL

ENGLISH COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: East Essex 26 Derbyshire 69 Earth of Kent 50 Bedfordshire 39 Earth of Kent 54 Surrey 45 Modelsex 55 Positions (after four maches) 1, Modelsex 27018 2 Derbyshire 17, 3 Essex Modelsex 48 16 A Bedfordshire 16 5 Surrey 18, 18 Mor 16 4. Besterdahme 16 5. Sumey 12: 6. Mart 7 7. Earningham 4, 8. East Essex 1 SAILING

CLIPPER ROUND THE WORLD RACE-Leg 2d (Sciappegos to Howar, as at CS-CGMT vectoristy) 1. Aret to Thomson), 192 miles, 2. Chrysteller of Heogest, 195, 3, Ser ca. R. Deam, 177, 4. Mermens (B. Sol-ars, 197, 6. Archope K. Marris, 256, 6, Taboling N. Frennigl, 259, 7. Thermopytae (M. Tod), 311

SCHOOLS SPORT HOCKEY: Byanston 4 Monkron Combe 1. Charterbasse 1 Epsom Call 2. Stanford 1 Trent Coll 1. Wellangton 2 Evelor 4. Wood-bridge 2 Curbrid 2 Entire 2 Culters 2 PMGBY UNBONE Amold 50 St Areatin's 7 Derford GS 9 Cooper's Cobum 21: Feigred 5 Flammightern of John Cleveland Col. 14 King Henry VIII 0 John Roberts 34 Regard 8 Awatam 24 Cowley 0 Ling's, Macroested 5 King Edward VII 1 Lifetim 8 Nodergham NS 3 (355) Walened 5 Cusen Ebasbodins Hospital 8 Salmal 0 :

SWIMMING HOBART: World Cup short-course event blen: 50m freestyle: 1, N Rickard (Aus; 22.28sc; British placing; 5, S Bonn 27,5 Women: 200m; butterfly; 1, S Chief (Aus) Emmit 38co; British placSNOOKER

NEWCASTLE: Nations Cap: Northern treland or England 6-5. Scotland by Wales 8-3.

COMMECTICUT: Greenwich Open Chempionstalp: Pictale: Men: P Nord Sout bt P Praz (Aus) 15-7, 15-10, 17-14. Westeen: N Grampior (SA) bt R Macree (Eng) 9-4, 5-9, 2-9, 9-9, 9-2 MOTTPNGHAME Mildende Open Chempionstalp: Finale: S Modds, (Berfostwe) bt T Garner (Susser) 12-15, 15-5, 15-12, 15-1. Women: T Bailey (Lurchishne) by C Waddel (Sout) 3-4, 10-8, 9-0

MELBOLIFINE: Australian Open: Meer: Pirat round: J Couner (US) by P Wester (Hot) 6-3.5-2.7-6. F Rouse (Fr) bit A Marris (Sot 6-3.7-5.6-4 F Santono (Fr) bit D Calwell (US) 6-2.6-4 F Santono (Fr) bit D Calwell (US) 6-2.6-4 F Santono (Fr) bit D Calwell (US) bit J Bones (SA) 7-6.8-1, 3-6.6-3 W Stack (US) bit A Voines (Rom) 6-2.5-4, 6-1, V Spacies (US) bit R Deissolo (Pari 6-7.6-3, 6-2.6-4) M Tooth (US) bit R Deissolo (Pari 6-7.6-3, 6-2.6-4) M Tooth (US) bit R Melegen (Br) 3-6.4-6-4 M Tooth (US) bit R Melegen (Ga) 7-6.6-4-6-4 M Tooth (Call bit G Blenco (Sp) 6-3, 6-7, 8-4-6-7, 6-2 G Russyckel (US) 6-3, 6-7, 8-4-6-4, 6-4-7 M Tooth (US) bit R Melegen (Br) 7-6, 8-2, 4-6, 6-4-7 M Tooth (US) 6-3, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4-7 M Tooth (US) bit R Melegen (US) 6-3, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4-7 M Tooth (US) 6-3, 6-3, 6-4

. Foster, though, was disappointed with his form. "I was garbage, absolutely pathetic. I couldn't get within two feet of

Answers from page 39

(b) A temple, shrine or sanctuary. From the Latin delucre to wash off or cleanse, with the instrumental suffix -brum. DISTUTOR

(b) To deprive of the position of autor. A Latin but rare word. ERUKÉ

(a) A caterpillar. The Anglicised form of the Latin eruca, the larva (a) A caterpillar. 1 (to milgions) of a butterfly or such-like insect. (a) To capture by fighting. To take by storm. From the Latin

er out + pugnare to fight. SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE 1. Realt Kast. 2. Nats- and White emerges a piece ahead.

despair Rusedski makes early call on early call on survival instincts

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN MELBOURNE

GREG RUSEDSKI was entitled to savour his first victory of the year at the Australian Open here yesterday. The Briton shrugged off a back problem, a shortage of confidence, a rowdy chant-leader, an overzealous ballboy and Scott Draper, a man bristling with intent, to put the smile back on his uncharacteristically sombre face.

Rusedski's 7-6, 2-6, 6-4, 7-6 victory was gained the hard way after Draper, world-ranked No 43, played a poortie-break to drop the opening set. He then threatened to overwhelm Rusedski, who fended off four break points in the third before snaring the set, on is first opportunity, with a winning volley off the frame of his racket. "You buy the racket; you might as well use the

whole thing," he quipped. Draper then squandered the initiative in the fourth-set tiebreak. He made three successive errors, the first a double fault when leading 5-4, to hand Rusedski, seeded No 8, a second-round encounter with Paul Goldstein, a qualifier

Memories of Rusedski's two first-round defeats this year dissolved in the wake of his triumph. However, he has fresh concerns on his mind after requiring courtside treatment to his back.

"I had a few muscle spasms after practice on Friday," he said, "It turned out fine after a good stretch and some anti-inflammatory tablets." Rusedski coped maniully with a swirling wind, which can affect his service rhythm. These are the sort of days where upsets can easily happen," he said.

Happen they certainly did. Carlos Moya, seeded No.4 after a banner year in 1998, succumbed to Nicolas Kiefer, a quarter-finalist here lest year. Kiefer obliged 6-7, 6-4, 7-6, 6-3 and now has an excellent opportunity to reach the same stage. Two other seeds in Kiefer's

half of the draw perished yes-terday. Albert Costa, seeded No 12, fell in four sets to Martin Damm, while Cedric. Pioline, seeded No 13, was spared no embarrassment by Lleyton Hewitt, the emerging talent from Australia

ing set. Hewitt dropped just two of the next 18 games to pre-vail 6-3, 6-1, 6-1. Pioline's reverse meant that, including two withdrawals through injury, six of the 16 men's seeds failed to survive the opening round.

Hewitt, 17, conjured speciac-

From 3-2 down in the open-

ular winners from all angles

of the court to reduce Pioline,

of France, to rubble.

Petr Korda, the champion, was unconvincing in accounting for Galo Blanco, of Spain, in a match memorable only for Blanco refusing to shake Korda's hand at the end. Blanco felt that Korda feigned an ankle injury in the opening set, for which the unseeded Korda called a medical time-out. "I have never not shaken my

opponent's hand," Blanco said, "but when someone hes to you, you cannot trust them." Korda, who cited a High Court action over his failed drugs test as the reason for refusing to answer questions on the subject, said he was unsure whether he would be fit to play tomorrow.

Of eight women's seeds in action yesterday, only Amanda Coetzer dropped a set en route to the second round. The day's highlight was Monica Seles's return to a country where she has not been beaten in six tournaments, including four Australian Opens, the last in 1996. It proved a happy return: Seles, seeded No 6, dismissed Tina Krizan, of Slovakia, for the loss of just one game in 41

Steffi Graf, seeded No 10, took one minute fewer to beat Paola Suarez, of Argentina, 6-0, 6-3. Anna Kournikova's service problems continue: she hit 23 double faults on the way no defeating Jill Craybas, of the United States, 7-6, 7-5. Kournikova has now dispensed 116 double faults in her past six matches.



Rusedski shows his delight after winning an eventful match against Draper in four sets

Agassi skips Davis Cup

ANDRE AGASSI yesterday ruled himself out of the United States team to face Great Britain in the Davis Cup, ensuring that his country will be seriously under-strength for the tie in Birmingham on April 2 (Jufian Muscat writes).

Agassi, ranked No 6 in the

world, joins Pete Sampras, the world No I, and Michael Chang in bypassing a tie that tions that established the Davis Cup 100 years ago.

"It doesn't fit into my plans with reference to my goals

Reivers spent a

fruitless time in

against Pontypridd and

were puzzled to see the

players turn up for one

iraining session wearing

he, is missing in action,

presumed dead. Tait was

ferret he has had and has

black armbands and then

observe a ten-second silence

... in memory of Alan Tait's

pet white ferret! Rex. for it is

inconsolable. Rex is the best

killed thousands of rabbits in

his time. According to Craig

exciting thing that happened

Chalmers, it was the most

all week. Tait's feelings on

well-known. He boycotted

No 10 for the 1997 Lions in

protest at the Government's

Spotted in London's Dover

hours last week, after the

Gareth Rees and Sean

Lineen, indulging in a

tulip eating contest. The

each chomped their way

through three - stems

Street Wine Bar in the small

Rugby Writers' dinner, were

Canadian and the Kiwi-Scot

included — before declaring

an honourable draw. Lincen

said: "I wasn't able to go to

Replay it again.

successful that Sanzar - the

combined South Africa. New

Zealand and Australia rugby

authority -- is to approach

the International Board for

project during the Super 12

games and took less than a

minute to view replays from

three different angles and

Touchy judge

Dog bites man? A touch

judge was sent off during

the Chichester versus

Maidstone London III

South East league match

just before Christmas ... for

permission to extend the

and other domestic

inform the referee.

competitions. The pilot scheme covered ten under-21

The Telerel experiment in

South Africa proved so

the toilet for three days!"

Tony Blair's reception at

the countryside are

policy on hunting.

Tasty tulips

Caerphilly, both of which were washed out. People

Wales last week for

this year," Agassi said after routing Hernan Guny, of Argentina, in the first round of the Australian Open. Agassi said that the row he had with the United States

Tennis Federation over the venue for his country's semifinal defeat by Italy last year had influenced his decision. "I was very frustrated and drained emotionally through it all and that, I'm sure.

played a part," he said.

The United States will choose their two singles players from Todd Martin, Jan-Michael Gambill and Jim

Reivers salute the end

Courier. All have confirmed their availability, but Greg Rusedski, the Great Britain No 2, kept his guard up on hearing of Agassi's absence. "Obviously it's going to be a little better than seeing Agassi and Sampras across the net,"

Rusedski ventured. "But Martin, the way he's playing, will probably be ranked in the top ten by then and Gambill has beaten Tim [Henman] every time they have played. It is go-ing to be very difficult for us." Britain meet the United States in the first round of the

World Group.

OLYMPICS

Haggman resigns in bribes scandal

By ROB HUGHES

PIRIO HAGGMAN yesterday became the first Olympian to resign after being implicated in the Salt Lake City 2002 Winter Games bribery scandal. A 100 and 400 metres rumner at the 1976 and 1980 Olympics and a PE teacher in Finland, Häggman in 1981 became the first woman on the International Olympic Committee (IOC)

A physical education teacher in Finland, Häggman, 47, pleaded guilty yesterday to naivety, not corruption, and said she had not broken the Olympic Oath. Nonetheless, Juan Antonio Samaranch, the president of the IOC, accepted with alacrity, and with thanks, her resignation.

Häggman's husband had been named as a beneficiary of Salt Lake City favour when he was contracted to carry out an environmental study for the bidding committee. This conflict of interests pales in com-parison with IOC members being linked to gifts, scholar-ships and land deals amounting to \$600,000.

So far, 13 letters have gone out to members among the 115-strong IOC but, despite re-ports impugning senior mem-bers, Haggman is so far the sole resignation. Others must appear before an IOC panel on Sunday, but may cling to their seats until mid-March. Meanwhile, the Mayor of

Adelaide claimed that three members of the Commonwealth Games Organisation - from Sri Lanka, Pakistan and an unnamed African country - sought five-year scholarships for relatives in exchange for votes towards Adelaide's failed bid for the Commonwealth Games in 1998.

Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport, yesterday insisted on BBC Radio 5 Live that the Football Association's financial assistance to nations that have Fifa votes for the 2006 World Cup should be seen in the nature of "overseas develcoment aid ... that is not the same as people pushing monev over the table in brown paper envelopes".

SPORT

Howley retains captaincy of Wales

Howley has been appointed as Wales captain for the Five Nations Championship this season. The Cardiff and British Isles scrum half, who took over as national team captain when Gwyn Jones was forced to retire 13 months ago, will lead Wales for a second successive

championship season.

"Rob has done a good job for Wales since he took over and I have no doubt that he is the right player to captain us again." Graham Henry. the Wales coach, said.

RUGBY LEAGUE: Bradford Bulls, who vesterday announced that Asics, the sports equipment supplier. will sponsor the club this season, also unveiled their latest signing. David Boyle, a back-row forward from Canberra Raiders, Boyle joins Henry Paul, Michael Withers, Nick Zisti, Scott Naylor and Lee Radford in a new-look squad.

nson

E ICE HOCKEY: Cardiff Devils' Sekonda Superleague title aspirations suffered a blow yesterday when Mike MacWilliam was given a six-game suspension. The punishment follows a brawl in the the home match against Nottingham Panthers on January 14.

E gol.F: Prize-money in the Open Championship, which reached £1 million for the first time only six years ago, is being increased to El.85 million for the return of the event to Carnoustie from July 15 to 18.

BOXING: Paul Ingle has turned down world championship contests against Naseem Hamed, the World Boxing Organisation (WBO) title-holder, and Antonio Cermeno, the World Boxing Association champion, to defend his European featherweight title against Steve Robinson, the former WBO champion, in Scarborough on March 6.

Kournikova hits a forehand during her victory over Craybas

Why England failed to reach an accord

RUGBY supporters could be forgiven for feeling non-plussed by the Byzantine events of the past 24 hours. One minute England are out of the Five Nations Champion the next they are back in. having made a rapid volteface. The root cause of the dispute, on the surface at least, is the revenue from multimil-

SRIG

7.00

lion-pound television deals. In 1996, England broke with tradition and signed a fiveyear contract with BSkyB worth £87.5 million, £22.5 million of which was earmarked for club rugby, and the remaining £65 million for Five Nations matches at Twickenham and autumn fixtures against southern hemisphere couning his country. He was the tries, plus other club games, including the Varsity match. .

The fact that England chose to act unilaterally led to their Emporary expulsion from the championship at that time. They were readmitted only after they had signed the peace accord, which set out two fundamental principles - that the countries would act collective-ly and revenue would be dis-

FOOTBALL

BY MARK SOUSTER

possible in the short term because of the BSkyB deal, but holds true after 2002 when the contract expires.

At the time, England agreed to have a valuation put on the Five Nations element of the

Ivan Francescato, the former Italy centre, has died after a suspected heart attack at his home in Treviso. Francescato, 31, won 38 caps between 1990 and 1997 and was central to the emergence of rugby in youngest of four brothers, all Italy international players.

Monday. From 1996 to mid-1998 the parties attempted to reach agreement between themselves; when it subse-quently proved impossible to agree, an independent valuer, an accountant named Arthur Harverd, was appointed. At tributed equally. This was not that point the Rugby Football

Union refused to acknowledge the legality of the accord per se. Harverd will now consider preliminary submissions from

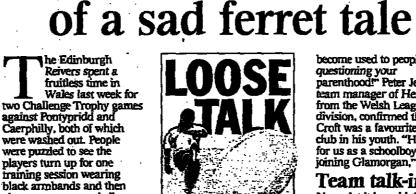
mated that the Five Nations portion was worth more about E34.5 million of the £65 million —equal to a notional £2.3 mil-Five Nations element of the Five Nations element of the Five Inc. The Five Inc. The Five Inc. The Five Nations element of the Five Inc. — equal to a nononal expension of the expension of the Five Inc. — equal to a nononal expension of the expension of That sum would be put in to a common pool, together with £32 million from the Celtic nations - the bulk of the pro-ceeds from their own deal nefurther ancillary income the total in the pool would amount to 670 million. Whether Har-

tioned according to the number of clubs in each union.

accord this weekend.

pins union finances. The Scots have an overdraft of £17 miltion, England's debt is £34 million and Wales will need a loan of more than £50 million for the Millennium Stadium. Thus, jeopardising that revenue would spell financial

ship first division fixture against Leicester for next Tuesday, at the Madejski Stadium in Reading. The match should have taken place last night. but was postponed because of a waterlogged pitch. The Challenge Tripping game last might involving Pontypridd and Edinburgh Reivers has



punching a player! No names have been revealed, but one witness said the touch judge took exception to a tackle by a Maidstone waving his flag in his face. retaliate with a right book. The referee dismissed him has been taken.

Croft cracker BBC Wales Sports Awards last week were with Robert Croft, the hostile nature of Aussie When you've been to as

Croft: Hendy favourite

* * * Words Money |

questioning your parenthood!" Peter Jenkins, team manager of Hendy, from the Welsh League fifth division, confirmed that Croft was a favourite at the club in his youth. "He played for us as a schoolboy before joining Glamorgan," he said. Team talk-in

Never let it be said that top dubs do not communicate with their members — unless it is London Scottish. Leicester have issued a five-point explanation over the difficulties of fielding their strongest XV on a regular basis (injuries, international requirements etci. The club has also offered a commitment that admission prices for friendly or minor

competition games" in future will reflect the strength of the playing XV and the significance the club attaches to specific competitions. The first of a series of meetings will be held next Thursday, when members will have the chance to air their views

Rugby for Rugby Rugby's coming home . . . in World Cup year, Rugby School, the birthplace of the game, is hosting a series of youth development courses during the Easter and summer holidays. They are organised by the Academy of Rugby, which has invited 12,000 schoolboys from all over the country. It is the first time the school, where William Webb Ellis picked up the ball and ran, has committed itself to a

long-term rugby programme. ☐ Congratulations to those sopranos from Wasps who raised more than £1,700 for Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children at two carol singing sessions before Christmas. At 9am yesterday. Lawrence Dallaglio, Mark Weedon, Shane Roiser and Fraser Waters were on parade at the hospital to present the cheque, meet staff and children and tour the wards. And all that before training!

MARK SOUSTER

Small wonder lifts Scotland

BY PHIL YATES

CHRIS SMALL, the least experienced member of snooker's reassembled team", played a vital role as Scotland continued their relentless progress towards a place in the Nations Cup final by beating Wales 8-3 in Newcastle yesterday.

The pedigree of John Hig-gins, Stephen Hendry and Alan McManus is well-known but, with two semi-final appearances in world-ranking events the highlight of his eight-year professional career, Small's ability to cope with the unique demands of team play was open to question.

Small, however, won both of his singles frames during Scotland's 8-3 victory over England on Saturday and was equally impressive against the Welsh, who had high hopes of an upset after overcoming Ireland 8-3 in their opening match.

"It has been a great start to the tournament for me as an

individual and obviously for the lads as a whole," Small said. "I feel quite relaxed, having three guys like I've got alongside me, but it's certainly different from just thinking about yourself."

Small partnered Hendry to beat the pairing of Darren Morgan and Dominic Dale, made a 66 break in deleating Dale and calmly stroked in a tricky black to a middle pocket against Matthew Stevens.

McManus, who initiated the rout with a 100 break against Mark Williams in the first frame, also won his two singles and Hendry prevailed in two of three, but all agreed that Small was the outstanding performer.

Scotland, whose last international involvement resulted in an effortless triumph at the 1996 World Cup, must now beat either Northern Ireland on Friday or Ireland on Saturday to guarantee their partici-pation in the linal.

*	S	N	WO	REP	ORT	S		
CIR	(C	pth m)	Piste	Condition Runs to Resort)	Weat (5pr		Last snow
Andorra Soldeu Austria	80	100	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	2 -	17/1
Kitzbühel	20	80		Hard	Varied	Fine	, 1	14/1
Sol		70	Good		Varied	Sun	-4	14/1
St Anton	30	300	Fag	Open	Varied	Sun	0 -	14/1
Canada Lake Louse Franca	100	140	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-1	18/1
Alge of Huez	70	160	Good	Ociati	Varied	Sun	3.	18/1
Argentière .	50	145	Good	Closes	Vaneo	Fine	-1	14/1
Flaire	: 80	220	Good	. Open'	Varied	Sun	Ó	14/1
Le Clubaz	65	110	Good	- Oben	Heav	Sun	2	14/1
La Tanta	68	103	GOOG.	. Herd	Pleavy Vaned	Sun	3	14/1
Les Arcs	64	180	Fer	· Worr	-Crustry	Fine	4	14/1
Megève	55	140	. Fat.	Coon	. Varied	. Sun	.5	14/1
Ménbel		180	Fair:	L Ly	-Crustry	Sun	3	14/1
Tignes	- 66	170	Good	THE S	*Varied	Sun	-3	14/1
Val Thorens		130	Good.	.Com	Vaned Varied	Sun	-3	14/1
Val d'Isere	65	150	Good:	: Open	Valled	Sun	1	14/1
italy		. •		·				•
Cervinta	. 45	160	Good-	- Onen"	Vaned	Fine	.0	14/1
Cortina	45	80	Good:	∵Wom	Powder	Sun	2	14/1
· M di Campiglio :	50	120	Good	-Coen.	Crustry	Sun	- 6	13/1
Norway	٠.		× 37					
Gello	70	70	Goog	Open	Varied	Cloud	-3	17/1
Switzerland			_ `			_	٠	
Crans Montana						Şun	6	14/1
Davos:	45.	130	Good,	Open	Vaned	Sun	-10	. 14/1
. Grindelweid	- 35	130	Good	⊶Open	Varied	Fane	2	14/1
Klosters			Good		Vened	Fine	-1	14/1
St Moritz	40	02	Good	Open	Vaned	Sun	-2	13/1
Verbier	·Δ	100	Hand	lcy	Varied	Sun	-3	14/1
Villars	- 40	125	Fair Haid		Varied	Feir	-3 -2	. 14/1
Zermati United States		130	Herd	riaro :	Crustry	Fine	-2	17/1
Aspen	76	Œ	-	·A	Powder	Change		19/1
		<u>80</u> .	3000				_	
http://www.skiclub.	çouk			į.a	· lower sto	ρes, U -	= uppe	ar stopes

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated FA Cup Taird-round replay Notes County v Sheffield Ltd (7,45) Scottish League Second division ur ngsjon v East Frie Third division Dumbarton v Berwick Tennent's Scottlish Cup

cond-round replay Clachnacuckin v Queen's Park FA UNBRO TROPHY: Third round: PRINCIPLE TOURS OF THE PRINCIPLE PRI UNBONED LEAGUE: Chaffenge Cup: Second-mond replay: Bishop Auckland v Fassey Cetic

Farsey Centre HYMAN LEAGUE: Second division: History v Hernel Hempsteed Third Bivision: Southall v Croydon Ametic. THE TRIBES FA YOUTH CUP: Third-tound replay: Hattispool v Barnet, Noting-tern Fores: v West Bromenst. ram Forest v Wasi Bromwich.

AVON RESURANCE COMMINATION:
First division: Boumstrouth v Wycombe
(2) Mycombe, 20), Brendond v Mywall
(10), Chairon v Northampton (70); Chair
sea v Oxford (70) losench v Senndon (70);
Sonsech v Reaching, Southempton v Lution;
Forestiam v Cambridge
RONTEN'S LEAGUE: Premiser Mysichem

PONTER'S LEAGUE: Premier divisions Simmohem v Sunderland (at Hednesland John, 7.15; Leoesse; v Preston (7.0). First division: MiddlesScruph v Bernsley (at Bil-

Ingham Synthonia, 7.0); Port Vale v Wickerframton (7.0); West Bromwich v Burnley
(al Haisansen, 7.0); Secend dilvision:
Huddersheld v Rotherhem (7.0); Lincoln v
Shrewsbury (at Lincoln Urd, 2.0); Newcaste v Bradford (at Newcastia Rugby Cub.
2.0); York v Scarborough (7.0) Third division: Bury v Rotholab (2.0), Hull v Chester
(2.0); Scurhorpe v Hailer (7.0);
Wigen v Chester (2.0),
ARMOTT MISURANCE NORTH LEAGUE;
Flest division: Billingham Town-v Bellinghon
Torries: Jamwi Rooling v West Antikano.
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Premiler division: Chippenham v Fawesham.
SCHEWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premiler division: Chippenham v Synstam.
MINDET NA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premiler division:
Buckingham Arthetic v Million Klaynes.
LINNLET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE:
Find division: Heisham v Eastbourne.
NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE:
First division: Heisham v Eastbourne.
RUGBY UNION

RUGBY UNION Welsh Challengs Trophy

Pool A Aberavon v Nasal Wildebesst (7.0)..... Caerphility v Georgia (7.15).... Pontypredd v Edinburgh Revens (7.15). Bridgend v Gauteng Felcons (7.15)..... Newport v Blue Bulls (7.0).... CLUB MATCH: Campridge University PAF (7.15)

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Butherhar Langue: Menchester Glente v Worthing Sears (7.30); Themes Valley Tigers v London Towers (6.11): ISE HOCKET: Sekonde: Supertengue: Ayr Scottish Engles v Bracknell Bees (7.30). all sides on February 5. Three years ago it was esti-

gotiated with the BBC. With verd agrees with that assess-

ment remains to be seen.

The accord provides a formula for the distribution of that money. Ninety per cent would be divided between the four participants — thus, on the above figures, each would receive £3.5 million annually for five years. Another five per cent would be prize-money for the Five Nations, and the re-maining five per cent appor-

Historically, France, being in a different legal jurisdiction. negotiated their own television deal, a provision allowed for in the accord as long as the RFU had the rights to negotate individually. The RFU believed France should pool its revenue, a condition England attached to acceptance of the

Television revenue undersincide.

☐ Richmond have rearranged

their Allied Dunbar Premierbeen postponed to tonight.

player, stormed on the pitch and berated the offender, The player brushed the flag away, only for the official to and called for a replacement. So far no disciplinary action

You can take the man out of Hendy, but you cannot take Hendy out of the man. The Personality of the Year enlivened by an interview Glamorgan spin bowler, live from Brisbane, where England had just beaten Sri Lanka. Questioned on the cricket crowds, Croft said: many Hendy-Pontarddulais



A little rationality, s'il vous plait

wonderful parodist named David McGillivray once wrote a French farce called Chase Me Down Farndale Avenue, Sil Vous Plait. The set comprised nothing but doors. The cast went in and out of them, and then out and in of them, with — as McGillivray himself gravely might have put it — hilarious consequences.

It was belly-achingly funny and could not be taken seriously for a second, even as a parody, because it parodied parodies at the same time as it parodied farce. All you could do was sit back and enjoy it.

Rugby union has become rather like that. Lie back and think of Farndale Avenue. Jouez Au Rugby S'Il Vous Plait has become a parody of a farce. It has gone beyond weeping, beyond anger and ascended to the rarefied McGillivrayesque heights of

England is the character that sees most of the action and action, of course, consists of going in and out of doors. Yesterday morning. I was writing about England's expulsion from the Five Nations Championship. Now, as the evening begins and my earlier piece has been retired to the wicker file in the corner, I am writing about England's return to the Five Nations Championship.

Which will soon be, of course, the Six Nations Championship, because Italy are supposed to join next year. Or perhaps it will be the Five Nations Championship, if England are thrown out again. Or - well, perm anything you like no bit of nonsense is too much for the

There was an Englishman. a Scotsman and an Irishman. and they sat down to talk about rugby . . . Push it as far as you dare, and then dare a little more: those are McGillivray Rules and rugby union

adheres to them.

It is not the first time that England have been thrown out and come straight back in again. Or perhaps they were only threatened with exit through the nearest door. Or perhaps the other four nations all walked out through their own separate doors, there being, as I say, plenty of doors





Midweek View

on the set. I forget. I really can't be expected to keep up with every twist and turn of the plot, especially when my belly aches so much from

So what else is happening in rugby union? Have you heard the one about the club that is buying up the other club in a cunning plan to ensure promotion? Rugby union made such an appalling mess of amateurism and it has made a still

worse mess of professional-ism. Amateurism was a farce. ofessionalism in rugby union is a parody of a farce.

But then you look back to those rather splendid internationals of the autumn - resureent Wales, England beating the All Blacks. And you begin to get a little irritated as well. Sport's incessant squabbles about money are not only wearisome, they are also compromising our pleasures. I suspect most of the people

who take pleasure in sport find themselves in the same philosophical position. I don't care what you do or how you divvy up the loot or who's to blame or who's the good guy or who's the bad: just get on to the pitch and bloody well play. The game's the thing. And not playing the game is — well, not playing the game. And any kind of action that los-

es us sporting action will also lose our sympathy. Recently, basketball ended its dispute: 190 days of deadlock about how best to dispose of US\$2 billion. One or other of the two sides -- players or owners -must have felt badly done by. My heart has been steadily.

we had the recent episode of the West Indies cricket team. stilking in their tents at Heathmow while matches were supposed to be going on in South

Africa. The dispute, and the subsequent Test series, when it was eventually played - just com-pleted, with South Africa winming 5-0 - was a disaster. It is a blow from which West Indies cricket, and therefore international cricket, will take a good long while to recover.

sporting dispute is not like a dispute between unions and sporting dispute is something that involves and invades everyone who cares for sport. it feels - perhaps irrationally like a personal attack. It does, after all, affect ourselves and our pleasures.

People have said that agents, or sponsors, or television, will kill sport. Or journalists. But it is sport that is killing sport: sportsmen are killing sport, and so — and administrators.

TELEVISION CHOICE

Death in the countryside

IIV. 8.00pm

Welcome back to John Nettless DCI Barnaby, who is unusual among television detectives in having a happy home life. As we learn unlight, he has over managed to stay married to the same woman-for 25 years, though trust a murder case to do its best to wreck the celebrations. It is a particularly gruesome one, startlingly so for the pretty rural village which forms the invariable backdrop to a Barnaby story. The victim is a property developer whose plan for a retirement home and golf course was hugely unpopular. But if it would take a mini-bus to accummodate all the suspects, why should anybody have bothered to kill a man who was already dying of a brain tumour? The investigation is patient and low-key, perhaps a little too slow at times, but there is good character work, notably by Richard Briers as a hen-pecked vicar.

Mersey Blues BBC2.9.00mm

The second dispatch from inside the Merseyside Police is again a story of irustrated officers doing their best with limited resources. The focus this their best with limited resources. The focus this time is on Operation Vixen, an initiative to deal with gang warfare on the streets of Liverpool. To set the scene we are treated to video footage of a man letting loose with a "45 semi-automatic on bouncers who have just thrown him ont of a club. Nightchubs are often used to self drugs and doormen are paid to discourage rival dealers. Armed police patrol the city in search of key targets identified by the Vixen team. One man is arrested but found not guilty. Another has to be released without charge. While DI Garry Watson, head of Vixen, hopes desperately for a break, his cost-conscious superiors are wondering whether Vixen. conscious superiors are wondering whether Vixen should commute.

Blood on the Carpet: Ice-Cream Wark

Another entertaining trawl through the murker reaches of business recalls a David and Goliath battle in, of all things, ice-cream. Goliath is Häagen-Dazs, the misleadingly Danish name for a product as American as apple pie, which by the 1980s had more than 70 per cent of the luxury ice-



Husband and wife traders Maggie and Roger Burton in Fish Tales (BBCl, 10.15pm)

cream market. Enter David in the form Ben and Jerry's, a rival ice-cream launched by two hippies and distinguished by its weird flavours and chunky tenure. Despite dominating the market, Häagen-Dazs tried to stiffe its fledgeling rival by cutting off its main distribution source. Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. The twist is that Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. The twist is that Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. and Jerry's is in turn being accused of trying to shut out a smaller competitor, a company ironic ally started by a former Häagen-Dazs president.

Inside Story: Fish Tales BBC1, 10.15pm

Neil Grant is a film-maker with a talent for Neil Grant is a film-maker with a talent for spotting characters. He was producer of Hotel, a series rich in them, and now he turns his camera on Billingsgate lish market. If you thought that fast-talking, sharp-thinking Cockneys died with the music-hall, Billingsgate is full of them. Delying the edict that traders must wear white, Roger Barton is all mouth and funny with it. "You've got to be better than Gordon Banks", he says. "Not the first was true at past you." Not much does One Me to be better than Gordon Banks". he says. "Notifying must ever get past you." Not much does. One of his customers, who marches him for savvy, is Tony. Allen. At 34 Allen is a multimillionaire who made his pile from the restaurant trade but still gets up early to buy his fish. "Dodger" Lewis, meanwhile, combines selling fish with rying to be discovered as a rock singer — though he must be well into his fifties.

Peter Waymark

The Board Game Radio 4, 1.30pm

Lunchtime quizzes and panel games have provided more grief for Radio 4 Controller James Boyle than a tunch of dodgy fish and too much white wine and his key difficulty is that for every person who likes one of the new programmes there is another who does not. I think The Board Game is one of the better ones because it does provide an insight into-bow business people think (or not). The presenter is Nigel Cassidy, a past master of the panel format, and the two regular panellists return: Peter Day and Alastair Ross Goobey. Guest panellists often give the programme an extra spark and in this series they will include the television executive Greg Dyke and Lord Haskins, the plain-speaking (and Blair-friendly) chairman of Northern Foods.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

re Warren 8.00 Steve Leimaco: The Evening Session 10.00 vie Update with Mark Kermode 10.10 John Pael 12.00 Blue Jam 1.00 Gilles Peterson 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

Jane Sarvey present the day's naws and sports action 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Five Nations Rugby Night. A look shead to the weekend's action. Plus, the National Lottery draw 10.00 Littlejothn 11.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up All Night.

6.30am Chris Evens 9.30 Mark Forest 1.00pm Mck Abbot 4.00 Hernet Scott 6.45 Peter and Geoff 10.00 James Marritt 1.00am Steve Power 4.30 Richard Allan

TALK RADIO

6.00am Big Boys Breeklast with Devid Banks and Nick Ferrari 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00pm Justice with Jacobs 1.00 Anna-Resburn 3.00 Peter Desley's Drivetime 5.00 The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

Radio 4. 9.00pm

There is no area of British radio that does proper justice to science, so the return of this programme is to be welcomed. It is one of the few cases of is to be welcomed. It is one of the few cases of science in a determinedly science unfirendly radio landscape. The particular brief of Eromers is research, meaning that the programme consistently gets to the cutting edge of scientific developments. Toright Peter Evans looks at blindsight, a curious phenomenon which allows people who are technically blind to react in the correct way to objects placed in front of them. Sufferers will often claim that they are only guessing but blindsight is too widespread for that to be so. This unconscious sensory perception may house clues to the way the sensory perception may house clues to the way the brain works. Peter Barnard

BEC WORLD SERVICE

5.00cm The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outbook 7.55

Aly Century 8.00 World News 5.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf
Stais Merrier 8.35 One Planet \$5.00 World News 9.05 British

Now 9.20 World Renking 9.30 Sports Round-Up 10.00

Newsdesk 10.30 British Today 10.45 Wild Tales 11.00

Newsdesk 11.30 Sports International 12.00pm World News
12.05 Guldon: 12.45 Sports Plaund-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00

World News 2.05 One Planet 2.30 Mentiler Live 3.00 World

News: 3.05 Sports Plaund-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00

World News: 3.05 Sports Plaund-Up 5.15 From Our Own

Correspondent 3.30 Jazzmetzz 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight

4.30 Mutilitrack X-Press 6.00 Europe Today 6.30 World

Business Report 5.45 Sports International 7.00 World News 6.15

Pribain Today 6.30 Sports International 7.00 World News 7.05 (One Planet 7.30 Wild Tales 7.45 Off the Shelf: Size Mannet 7.00

8.00 Newsdrour 9.00 World News 9.65 World Business Report

9.20 Britain Today 9.30 On Screen 10.00 World News 10.15

Sports Round-Up 10.30 Mutilitrack X-Press 11.00 World News

11.05 Outbook 11.45 Insight 2.00cm The World Today 12.30

One Planet 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30

Mandam Live 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Everywoman 3.00

The World Today 2.30 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business

Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00am. Nick Balley's Easier Breaklast. Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Herry Kelly. The Half of Fame Hour, and favourite places voted for in the Classic PM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones spins listeners' favourite pieces of classical music 2.00 Concerto, Glazunov (Plano Concerto No 1 in F minor) 3.00 Jarrale Crick, Including Attempoor Romance and Continuous Classics 6.30 Newsnight. Afterpoor Romance and Continuous Classics 6.30 Newshight, Headlines, ents news and guests introduced by John Brunning, 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven: John Brunning introduces, sesy-listening, sounds, 9.00 Evening Concert. Brahms (2 Gersange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Gersange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Gersange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Gersange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Ghasange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Ghasange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Allo-Ghasange, Meitler (Das 11ed von der Erds); Brahms (Das 11ed von der Er

Bearing or

Re- -

28

B. ..

至^{31年} 。

6.00am On Air with Petroc Treiswiny. Includes
Beathoven (Sonata in Fminor, Op 2 No. 1); Faure
(Cantique de Jean Racine); Borodin (Polovisian
Dences from Prince (pot)
9.00 Masstarworks with Peter Hobday. C.P.E. Bach
(Symptony in A. Worlds No. 4); Mozzaf (Der
Vogelfanger bin Ich Ja, The Magic Flute)
10.30 Artist of the Week: Marityn Horne
11.00 Sound Stories: Fairy Tales: — Blue Beard
12.00pm Composer of the Week: Purcell
1,00 The Radio 3 Lonchtime Concert Live Irom the.
Adran Boutt Hat, Birminghem Conservations. Paul
Laws, piano. Includes Buson' (Elegies: No. 7,
Bercause elegiaque; No. 6, Erscheinsrol): Liszt.
(Unstern-shistre, Disastro; Sposelizio, Annees de
Pelevinage; La Lugutre Gornola; 1882 version)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras Ulster Orchestra under
Jacek Kaspazyk and Alexander Anisimov
4.00 Choral Evensong Live Irom Wells Caffredra'
5.00 in Turne Sean Refierty's goests tonght include the
American conductor Michael Tilson Thomas
7.30 Performence on 3BBC National Orchestra of
Welss under Grant Llewellyn, Della Jones, mezzo.
Hoddinott (Welsh Dances: Suite No. 3); Metcall
(Museum of the Air, Inst performance); Seethoven
(Symphony No. 3 in E fet, Broice)

political news 9,00 Mildweek with the Times columnist Libby Purves.

9.10 Postseript: Mini Monet (3/5)
9.25 Music for Organ David Sanger plays a selection of French nusic at Eveter College, Oxford (r)
10.00 Ensemble A racital by the young German violinist isabelle Faust given last December in the Wigmore Half, London, Mendelssohn (Violin Sonata in F, Adagio). Prokofiev (Violin Sonata No. 1 On 80)

1, Op 80)
Night Waves Patrick Wright and guests discuss Monet in the 20th Century, the Royal Academy's new exhibition
11.30 Jezz Notes Alyn Shipton presents a profile of the guitarist John Pizzarelii
12.00am Composer of the Week: Rimsky-Korsakov

(f)

Through the Night with Donald Macleod, 1.00

Olivier Latry, organ. Bach (Pretude, Tito and
Fugue in B, BWV545b); Franck (Pretude, Fugue
and Variation in B minor, Op 18 No 3); Alain

(Lizanisc): Durufie (Pretude and Fugue on the
Name Alain, Op 7); Latry (Improvisation on B A C
H); 2.05 Grieg (Holberg Suite) 3.00 Schools: Time
and Tune 3.20 Together 3.40 Dance Workshop
4.00 The Song Tree 4.20 Scottish Resources
10-12 4.40 Talking Points 5.00 Schubert (Marche
Militaire) 5.45 Chopin (Ballade No 2 in F, Op 38)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Ferming Today Anna Hill presents rural issues 6.00 Today With John Humphys and James Naughti including Thought for the Day, with Anne Aldre 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round up of princes owns.

4.30 Thinking Allowed Laurie Taylor and guests discuss society and the forces shaping it 5.00 PM with Eddle Mair and Nigel Wrench

5.00 Pilk with Excite Maar and reger verencer
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Like They've Never Been Gone Mike Coleman's
comedy, starring floy Hudd and June Whitfield as
a showbiz couple who find fame again. With Pat
Combs and Julian Eardley (r)

a showbiz couple who find tame again. With Pat
Coombe and Julian Eardley (r)
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Pront Row Mark Lawson presents the ans
programms, revewing a new film dramatisation of
Jacqueine du Pré's life
7.45 Lady Susan by Jane Austen. Broedcast earlier
within Women's Hour (r)
8.00 Them and Us More topical debate
8.45 Gerry's Bar Geny Anderson introduces
reflections on irish life (r)
9.00 Frontiers New series. Peter Evans investigates
curious phenomena, starting with blandsight, in
which unsighted people react accurately to what
is happening before their eyes. See Choice (1/6)
9.30 Midweak (r)
10.00 The World Tonight Presented by Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Beditime: Nama by Emile Zola (13/15)
11.00 Late Night on 4: Sean Lock's 15 Minutes of
Misery The award-winning comedian Sean Lock
presents his own brand of downbeat minth
11.15 For One Horrible Moment by Peter Bradshaw.
The likely lad receives a dubbous initiation at the
wheel of a Ford Anglia (3/5)
11.30 (FM) The Cheese Shop Presents: The Butter
Factor Comedy slashches, with Gerard Foster,
Dave Lamb, Gordon Southern, Tim Verrinder, Ben
Ward and Richard Webb (r)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: Last Resort
Kate Harper reads part eight of Alison Lune's tale 9.00 billoweek with the Times columnist Libby Purves
9.45 (LW) Delay Service
9.45 (LW) Delay Service
19.00 Women's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.00 billower's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.00 billower's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.00 billower's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.30 Choice Grentell Mauraen Lipmen reinterprets
Joyce Grentell's monologues and songs (4/4)
12.00pm (LW) News Headlinest, Shipping Forecast
12.00 (Fit) News 12.04 You and Yours Presented by
Time Rawfinson and Mark Whiteker
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Board Game New series. The panelists Peter
Day, Howard Hopson, Alastair Ross Goobey and
Janette Flutterford take part in the business outz.
Chaired by Nigel Cassidy. See Choice
2.00 The Archers (1) chained by Nigel Cassidy. See Choice

2.00 The Archers (f)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Goodbye Moses Jannie
Baldman's black comady about a Trinidadian
gliost on a quest to find his kilders. With Andrew
Rajan, Dominic Carter and Angela Wynter

3.00 Gardeners' Cuestion Time Nigel Colborn, Plope
Greenwood and Roy Lancaster answer questions
from gardeners at Queen's College, Cambridge (r)

3.30 The Valle Tony Robinson witnesses the struggle
to reacue a fox led by staff of Evesham's widdle
sanctusey (2/6) (r)

3.45 This Scoptind Isle Anne Messey narrates the
history of Britan, written by Winston Churchill (r)

4.00 All in the Mind New series. Professor Anthony
Clare explores the limits of the human mind

McRae and Nicky Grist, his co-driver, weave their Ford Focus into a prominent position yesterday during the journey from Gap to Monte Carlo McRae confounds the critics the car is a disaster, I could bow out." McRae said. "But engine. If he had, the Scot there is no way I want that to might not have been so quick happen ... in fact, it won't happen. It's not a possibility. I

FROM JEREMY HART IN MONTE CARLO

Whitaker said. "When you make a new rally car, you dare not hope for more than a finish to start with, but the fact that the car has been on the pace and has come close to setting fastest-stage times is

McRae and the Martini Ford Focus provide potentially the most potent cocktail in the rallying world. With the Ford name likely to be superseded in Formula One by Jaguar. rallying will become Ford's leading publicity machine in Europe.

Spending millions on man and machine is not an extravagance, but an investment, A rally team needs an injection of more than ELS million annually to compete at the highest level.

Enticed by the millions and consequent trappings, such as a Jaguar for his wife, Alison, McRae only signed for Ford once he had seen the design of the radical Focus, with its secret transmission system.

The professionalism and the dedication of the Ford boys was very tempting," McRae said. "Also, it was a rare opportunity to join a team and have input in a brand new car."

McRae is one of rallying's finest test drivers, with a seatof-the-pants sense for a car's handling. Sadly, his technical nous did not extend to spotting the design of the water pump on the Ford's 300-horsepower

POSITIONS

MONTE CARLO RALLY (after ten special stages): 1, T Makinen and R Mannisenmaki (Fin/Misubish Lancer) 3hr 48min 56.5sec; 2, G and H Paruzzi (Fir/Subaru Impreza) 3:50.42.1; 3, J Kankkunen and J Repo (Fir/Subaru Impreza) 3:51.02.3; 4, C MoRae and N Grist (GB/Ford Focus) 3:51.44.2.5, F Detecour and D Savignoni (Fir/Ford Escott) 4 09.9; 6, B Thry and S Prevett (Be/Subaru Impreza) 4:36.9, 7, D Aunol and D Giraudet (Fir/Toyota Corota) 4:53.7; 8, H Rovanpera and R Pietitainen (Fir/Seat Cordoba) 7 00.7; 9, P Liativ/C Cassina (E:SEAT) 7:03 4; 10, R Burns/R Reid (GB/Subaru Impreza) 9:35.4. MONTE CARLO RALLY (after ter

to sign on the dotted line. On Sunday, the water pump

was found to be illegal, but he was allowed to start at Monte Carlo under appeal. However, if the FIA, the

sport's world governing body, determines once and for all that the water pump is illegal in a meeting next month be-fore the Swedish Rally, McRae could be temporarily on the dole. The Ford team will be out of rallying for at least two events while they hurriedly redesign the pump.

Whether the Focus is as competitive with another water pump we will have to see," a rival team's rally engi-neer said. "I would doubt it." McRae always knew that 1999 was going to be a year to test his patience. Whether the Scot has the strength of character to risk a second year out of the championship frame.

though, is doubtful

finished the stage only 36 seconds behind the fastest time, so that proves how fast the car was on the dry, asphalt sections," McRae said. On the next stage, Gilles Paizzi, the overnight leader, lost first place when he soun his privately entered Subaru. Inheriting the lead was Tornmi Makinen, the world cham-pion, in a Mitsubishi. The

shall make sure of that."

McRae would have finished

the leg from Gap to Monte

Carlo in second place yester-

day had he not gambled on

using slick tyres for the precipi-

tous Sisteron stage. Snow at

the summit negated the bene-

fit that he enjoyed on the run

"We lost around two min-

utes sliding about on the snow

with the slick tyres, but

up and down the mountain.

Firm has a minute cushion with only the final four stages "If, at the end of this year, today remaining.

Harris proves as good as her word

Netley Abbey, Southamp-ton, is the winner of The Times Jumbo sports crossword and will receive a magnum of champagne worth. £40. Miss Harris's entry was the first drawn from all those correct ones received by the closing date last week. Simon Smith, of Middlesbrough, wins a copy of The Davis Cup: Celebrating 100 Years Of International Tennis, by Richard Evans (Ebury Press, £14.99; mail order 01206 255800) and signed by John McEnroe, Tim Henman and Henri Leconte.

Margaret Potter, of Dunfermline, Scotland, wins a copy signed by Boris Becker. Trevor Hewstead, of Bedford: John Green, of Johnston, near Carmarthen, Wales; C. McMahon, of London El: Adrian Brodkin, of London N2: and Mrs E.

SOLUTION: Across: 1 Gordon Banks: 7 Australians; 12 Bowls; 13

Bennic: / Australents: 12 Bowle; 17 Pair. 19 Worn; 15 Neal; 16 Panel; 17 Pair. 19 India; 20 Run out; 21 Toys; 23 Brew; 25 Unphies; 28 Simpson; 29 Deshing; 22 Parks; 33 Edra; 34 College; 37 Lessons; 39 Chicane; 41 Twists;

Five further runners-up ---Drake, of Harleston, Norfolk — will receive copies of

MARGARET HARRIS, of The Spirit of Football (Kensington West Productions. £14.99).

> 42 Spot 44 Divis, 48 Ashton; 49 Maestro; 50 Bat; 51 New, 53 Neville; 55 Place; 58 Baize; 57 Try-line; 58 Dan; 60 PGA; 61 A cup te; 62 Trojan; 64 Trye; 66 Anne; 67 Mascot; 70 Dehens; 71 Hits low; 73 Shoote; 75 Title; 77 Ocean; 79 Control; 81 Bouncer; 84 Rumble; 85 Toos 17 Tene; 80 th inter 61 March. Shouler, 13 has, 17 Joseph, 19 John Shouler, 13 hands, 18 Humble, 35 Joseph State, 19 John Shouler, 19 Hunter, 19 North, 19 Yest, 19 Gamme, 19 Rossi, 17 Draw, 19 Outer, 19 Runs the gerne, 100 Alan Shearer, Downs, 1 Gower, 2 Ninety, 3 Ali, 4 Kelly, 5 Johnson, 6 Clasmed, 8 Upper, 9 Ton, 10 All Out, 11 Sarve, 14 Rumner, 18 A fight, 21 Triel; 22 Suspect, 23 Busiled; 24 Winds; 26 Spust, 27 Ascot, 30 Tests; 31 Tap-in; 35 Tight, 36 Balon; 38 Mike Tyson, 40 Athleses, 43 Penalty, 45 Verison, 47 Ropes, 48 Sneek, 49 Mat; 50 Bed; 52 WBA, 54 Eye; 59 Ninth; 60 Pacsed; 62 Tulty, 63 Ashes; 95 Edwards; 66 Assault, 68 Apron, 69 Twans, 78 Easter, 30 Leboeut, 81 Battled; 82 Length; 83 Sheikt; 84 Rover, 96 Steam; 88 April, 90 Rover, 94 Mug, 96 Sin,

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.8-98. RADIO 2. FM 98.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.5; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, 909, WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am) (CLASSIC FIE. FM 100-102. VRIGIN RADIO, FM 105.5; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089.

wanted to drive for Ford," Whitaker said, with a grin. They figured that if we were really paying a rally driver the sort of figures bandled about, then we had money to burn. That's not true. We wanted the best driver possible and we paid the market price. We think it will prove a good Five months on, Whitaker is grinning like the proverbial Cheshire cat this morning. His £6 million man is just one place off a podium finish at the Monte Carlo Rally - his first outing for Ford — in a car that most insiders had predicted

THE Hungarian Grand Prix

last summer. In the baking

paddock, Martin Whitaker, Ford's European head of

motor sport, was hot property.

News had just broken that

Colin McRae was moving to

the Ford rally team for a figure

driver contemplating a move

Suddenly, every grand-prix

reported to be £6 million.

would not score a point until "Colin has driven perfectly."

ENGLAND A will face their From Thrasy Petropoulos sternest examination so far. and possibly the toughest of their six-week tour of Zimbabwe, when they meet Mashonaland in a four-day match

starting here today. The very mention of Mashonaland brings back memories of the senior England side's embarrassing defeat by the province two winters ago.

The Mashonaland top six of Alistair Campbell, captain of the national team, the Flower brothers, Grant and Andy. Murray Goodwin, Craig Wishart and Gavin Rennie could fill the same positions in the Zimbabwe Test side and with Paul Strang and Everton included Matambanadzo among the bowlers, there is no

opposition It is in the bowling that England A have had most of their headaches. Steve Harmison. the Durham strike bowler. who is certain to play today.

doubting the quality of the

covered from stiff backs and Darren Thomas's thigh strain has almost healed, but doubts remain over Melvyn Bens. who has a damaged groin.

Chris Cairns hit the fifth-fastest one-day century to guide

one of the two first-class matbegin, it is unlikely that Betts

With all 15 players in the

will be risked here.

squad guaranteed an outing in

New Zealand to a 70-run win over India in Christchurch yesterday. Cairns, in his hundredth limited-overs match, totalled 115, his century coming in 75 balls, including five fours and six sixes.

ches before the unofficial Tests

warm-up matches so far,

much of the seam bowling has

been inconsistent and John

Emburey says pitch it up

Emburey, the tour coach, offered no excuses for the form of some of his bowlers. "The pitches are very slow and you have to bowl to a full length. The players have got to adapt to that," he said.

> international bowler, you have to learn to bowl in all

ENGLAND A (from) M P Vaucher: D L Maddy, M & Loye, A Piratel, M G N Windows, R W T Key, V S Sclarb, C W Pead, G P Swarn, S D Thomas, J D Leav, A M Betts, D A Coster S J Harmson P M Hutchicon MASHONALAND (from) A D F Catripbel A Rower, G W Rower, M W Goodwa, I-Hira, T N Modendo, E Matemberacto, E Powersy, G J Rome, P A Strang, M Ver-meuten, C B Wichart In the two limited-overs

"They are professional cricketers and this is a learning process for them. They are young and must be aware that you want to become an

The seamers have suffered most because frequent rain has turned much of the soil on the pitches encountered so far to the texture of glue. The party was grateful, therefore, of dry conditions for a full pracuce yesterday.

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999 Enigmatic variations on using a pixie hood

hen you hear that the odds against deciphering Germany's Enigma the thing you put on babies' heads. through searching for that one message without supporting evidence as to what the message set-V V ing Germany's Enigma code during the Second World War were many times greater than the odds against winning the National Lottery, it conjures up an image of Bletchley Park, the country house near Milton Keynes, as a vast bingo hall. Here you feel punters - a curious army of academics, crossword fanatics, chess players, schoolboys and undergraduates - competed feverishly to yell "Housey, housey!" as soon as they had cracked the latest German transmission.

Tomas Re

EC ADLA

joks to U

n Iewsonn

sses deepa

ares surge

in acceptive

MANGE RATES

Obviously it wasn't quite that weird. It was weirder. Sarah Baring, who worked there, recalled in Station X (Channel 4), that: There was one cryptographer with red hair and a red beard and he studied Japanese in the evenings as a relief from his cryptography. But in the winter he wore a blue pixie hood on his beard. A pixie hood's in the world - a year to go

very strange. I never knew quite why he did it."
Gwen Watkins, a WAAF at

Bletchley, remembered Josh Cooper well. "He would walk round the lake every summer evening with a coffee cup. And when he'd finished his coffee he'd look in a demented way at the coffee cup as though wondering what to do with it and throw it straight over his shoulder into the lake. Every evening." These geniuses, luckily, were the people on whom our lives depended. "At least half of the people there, I would have thought — out-side Bletchley — absolutely mad, " says Watkins, frankly. Their achievement is still breath-

taking. According to Tony Sale, of the Bietchley Park Trest, "If I sent just one message on an Enigma machine today, it would still take a Super Kray computer — the fastest tings might have been."

t must have taken them quite a while to twig that it even was in code, German being a jangle of consonants at the best of times: So you can imagine what sort of people they drafted in to crack it. Arthur Levinson, one of the code-breakers, remembers: "Anthropologists. Egyptologists, palaeontologists and even an occasional lawyer turned out to have the knack." Their descendants are still engaged in similar work to-day, only this time the Germans are on our side and the indecipher-able messages concern such European Union matters as the euro

It is quaint to see - among the riveting archive footage dug up for this four-part series - some film of

and the harmonisation of Europe-



Joe

Joseph Second World War German codebreakers undergoing training: they are sitting on a platform deci-phering Morse code while the platform is rocked like a rodeo horse.

so as to train them to decipher

Morse code under any conditions.

Meanwhile their English counter-parts were wearing blue pixie hoods on their beards and tossing

the crockery into the lake. Maybe

this behaviour was deliberately or-

tre of Britain's code-breaking operations." Second German Spy: "Have you seen what that guy over there with that baby's blue pixe hood? I'll bet you a hundred marks that this is a lunatic asylum.") But they weren't all code-break-

ing geniuses. Geoffrey Tandy, a marine biologist, was among the first to be recruited. Nigel Forward, a Bletchley code-breaker, recalls how Tandy joined the team: "He was an expert in cryptogams. They're a very elementary form of biological life. And somebody said. Ah. cryptogams, that's what we want' and sent him to Bletchley with the slight error that they were really looking for people who were good at cryptoGRAMS. But Tandy probably survived without anybody even noticing. Compared with wearing poole hoods and tossing coffee cups in the lake, being

chestrated to wrong-foot the ene- able to hold forth on the subject of my (First German Spy: "I think this Bletchley place is the nerve cermust have seemed quite normal."

> nother hard nut to crack: A why are people who are stinking rich often so unhappy tobviously poor people are often even unhappier, much unhappier). The Richest Little Girl in the World (IIV) inspected the Onassis family curse of unhappiness that hangs over 13-year-old Athina — Christina's daughter, Aristotle's granddaughter - like a pigeon waiting to poop. When the young Athina said that she liked the nursery rhyme Baa Baa Black Sheep, Christina did the motherly thing of buying Athina her own flock of sheep to play with. Christina herself never found the right little boy that lives down the lane, although she did buy several others that didn't work out. Athina is young, but already very smart. Smart enough to remark that: "If I

burn the money there will be no problem. No money, no problem. Sometimes it's the simplest solutions that crack the code.

Final mystery of the evening: the Japanese. In Great Railway Journeys (BBC2). Fergal Keane travelled from one end of Japan to the other and detected a mood of change in the Japanese people: "By my journey's end I had a feeling that the tyranny of the group would not survive here. Japan becoming a society of individuals now that's an exciting journey." The trouble is Japan always seems to visitors as if it is at the crossroads, that everything is about to change, that traditions are melting like an ice-cube in your palm. But they never do. When the war was over, all the Bletchley staff were reassigned to trying to fathom what makes the Japanese tick. That man with the pixie hood has been working flat out and still hasn't cracked this one.

6.00am Business Breakfast (50372) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (96001) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8445469) 9.45 The Venessa Show (T) (5818339) 0.55 News; Weather (T) (7777933)

11.00 Real Rooms (7787310) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (7764469) 11.55 News; Weather (1) (1980865) 12.00pm Cell My Bluff (67440) 12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (25952) 1.00 One O'Clock News; Weather (T)

1.30 Regional News; Weather (86478469) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (65158285) 2.05 Ironside (r) (7441759)

2.55 Going for a Song (8336914) 3.20 The Weather Show (T) (2767865). 3.25 Children's BBC: Paydays (2520894) 3.45 Little Monsters (985285) 3.50 ChuckleVision (8869827) 4.10 See it Saw It (3584579) 4.35 The Wild House (1493001) 5.00 Newsround (5230730) 5.10 Blue Peter (6370285)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (608198) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (391)



7.00 Wildlife on One Insight into the leopard, which relies on smell and hearing to capture its prey in pitch darkness (r) (T) (1488) 7.39 Dream House John Weir struggles to

complete the grass roof (1) (827) 8.00 Changing Rooms Anna Ryder Richardson brings a little Miarni glamour to a Catlord living room (T) (9376)

8.30 Battersea. Dogs'. Home A litter of pupples delivered by Caesarean section. are given slim chances of survival (1) (980310)

8.50 National Lottery: Amezing Luck Stories How are footage of the *Titanic* was discovered (T) (859001) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;

9.30 The X Files Part one. Mulder and Scully search desperately for clues to a series of mass killings in which UFO abductees are being burnt alive (1) (687865)

10.15 Behind the scenes at Billingsgate fish market (1/5) (1) (190049) 11.10 Lust for Murder (TVM 1993) A man takes a holiday with his wife, little realising she intends to make it a vacation he³ never forget. Staning Virginia Madsen and Richard Thomas. Directed by Nathaniel Gutman (1) (282339)

12.35am Moving Target (TVM 1988) A teenage boy returns home from summer camp to find his family missing. Thriller, starring Jason Bateman. Directed by Chris Thompson (1) (9705268) 2.00 Weather (9304518)

7.00am Children's BBC Breekfast Show: Dilly the Dinosaur (2966097) 7.05 Teleturbies (2703204) 7.30 Secret

Telestumbles (2/03/204) 7.30 Secret Squimel and Co (3682136) 7.55 The Really Wild Show (2006/78) 8.16 Rewind (8485136): 8.20 Tez-Mania. (9636566) 8.40 Polisa Dot Shorts (8915339) 8.50 Brum (8904223) 9.00 Images of Skye (7831534): 9.10 What? Where? When? Why? (7811730) 9.25 The Art (6263310) 9.45 Words and Pictures (8018846)
10.00 Teletubbles (90389) 10.30
Numbertime (5677730) 10.45 Cats Eyes (5672285) 11.00 Around Scotland (1239594) 11.20 The Geography Programmie (656575) 11.40 Science in Action (2088117) 12.00pm Revista (4756865) 12.15 Hallo aus Berlin (9131117) 12.30 Working Lunch (23594) 1.00 Brum (73449914)

1.10 The Antiques Show (1) (82345778) 1.40 The Arts and Crafts Show (65179778) 2.16 Indoor Sowis: World Champion Further second-round action (22985952) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (8728117) 2.45 Westminster The latest parliamentary

news (T) (6619914) 3.55 News; Weather (T) (9353049) 4.00 indoor Bowle: World Champlonship More from the second round (1469)

5.00 Tennis: Australian Open The key action from the third day (1001) 6.00 Star Treic The Next Ger crew suffer amnesia (r) (1) (511440). 6.45 Buffy the Vempire Stayer (1) (948865) 7.30 Tales from the Riverbank (r) (1) (469) 8.00 Battle of the Sexes. The fight for paternity in the animal kingdom (7) (8778)

8.30 Honge Front Anne McKevitt shows a young couple how to transform two small rooms into a kitcher/diner (1) (7285) Mersey Blues Dramatic footage following the Mersey-side police force in their efforts to contain wars over drug territories (T) (449391)



Ben and Jerry, who started their or ice-cream company (9.50pm)

Blood on the Carpet Two hippies who fought the giant conglomerate Haagen-Dazs by producing rival ice-cream (2/6) (T) (286285) 10.26 Whitbread Shorts (1) (740575) 19.30 Newsnight (1) (333952)

11,15 Picture This Polgnant film capturing a cancer victim's final wishes (974372) 11,45 10x10 Short drama about a great-uncle with an unusual diet (1) (272830) 11.55 Weather (640204)

12.00am Despatch Box Political news (33773) 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Passing Judgements 1.00 The British Family: Sources and Myths 1.30 The French Revolution: Impact and Sources 2.00 Schools: Languages 4.00 Get By in French 5.00 Business and Training: Voluntary Matters 5.30 20 Steps to Better Management 5.45 Open University: TV 6.35 A Language for Movement;

5.30am ITN Morning News (96662) 6.00 GMTV (6560594) 9.25 Trisha (T) (3334865)

9.25 Trisha (1) (3334855)
10.30 This Morning (1) (24901575)
12.15pm HTV Newra (1) (9128643)
12.30 TIN Lunchtime News (1) (10020)
1.00 WEST: Next Stop Richard Wyatt, Polly Lloyd and correspondents are in Clevedon, where they review local developments (91556)
1.00 WALES: Shortland Street Jenny buries the hatchet (91556)

the hatchet (91556)

1.30 Snooker: Nations Cup Live coverage from Newcastle as the Republic of Ireland take on Northern Ireland (T) (55237407) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2755020) 3.20 HTV News (1) (2752933)

3.25 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (2742556) 3.35 Teddybears (8291778) 3.45 Jurnanii (8200488) 4.10 Whizzwag (9348759) 4.40 Mad for it (7878391) 5.10 A Country Practice Esme and Perce emberk on a quest (7957402)

5.40 ITN Early Evening News (1) (246407) 5.59 HTV Crimestoppers (200846) 6.00 Home and Away Sally does a spot of matchmaking (1) (588136)

6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (418914) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (810372) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (T) (339) 7.00 Emmerdale Graham confesses he loves

Rachel (T) (6556) 7.30 Coronation Street Vera looks for a job



John Nettles and Daniel Casey star as Barnaby and Troy (8pm)

developer is violently murdered, Barnaby and Troy set out to find a motive for the killing. Starring John Nettles, Dankel Casey, Flichard Briers and Judy Parlitt. Includes Lottery Result (1/4) (1) (6643) 19.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (93865) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (632865)

10.40 Snooker: Nations Cup Highlights of the Republic of Ireland v Northern Ireland 11.45 WEST: Renegade Reno protects his former karate teacher from a venge-bent fellow alumnus (820198) 11.45 WALES: The Front Bow Welsh Rugby Union Challenge Trophy (820198)

12.40am Between Love and Hate (1993)
Drama about a trensger who becomes a swimming instructor while on vacation from college and falls for the mother of one of his students. Susan Lucci stars. Directed by Rod Hardy (844150) 2.20 Masterclass With the comedy writer

Carla Lane (9723686) 2.45 Judge Judy Real-life cases (45173) 3.15 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (156605) 4.15 Pure Lethal Behind the scenes of the Lethal Weapon films (r) (3360421) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen (31708632) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (1) (66666)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20-12.30pm Central News (6744391)

1.00-1.30 Echo Point (91556) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2752933) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7957402) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (418914) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (632865) 2.55-3.15em Judge Judy (6622792) 4.15 Central Joblinder '99 (8951082)

5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4086957)

As HTV West except:

12.15-12.27 pm (9128643) (2.27-12.30 Illuminations (6752310) 1.00-1.30 Emmerdale (91556) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News (2752933) 5.08 Birthday People (8359440) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7957402) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (35339) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News (632865) 11.45-12.40 Anatomy Of Disaster (820198)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.30pm Meridian News (9126643)

1.00-1.30 Shortland Street (91556) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7957402) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (759) 6.30-7.00 Birdwatch (339) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News (632865) 11.45-12.40 Baywatch Nights (820198) 5.00-5.30am Freescreen (66666)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (6730198) 12.20-12.38chnglia News (6744391) 1,00-1.30 Save Your Bacon (91556) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7957402). 6.23 Anglia Weather (81 1001) 6.25-7.00 Anglie News (418914)

10.30-10.40 Anglia News (632965) 11.40 Crime Night (756204) 11.55-12.40 Tales from the Crypt (735681)

Starts: 6.00em Sesame Street (r) (21546759) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (47768594) 9.00 Yagolion: Antoine De Caunes Tour de France Ysgolion: Antoine De Caunes Tour de France (16329440) 9.30 Rate-Tai-Tat (89396594) 9.45 Book Box (89391049) 10.00 Stage Two Science (35534759) 10.15 All About Us (35540310) 10.30 The French Programme (17022933) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (93705001) 11.00 Dwr Aer Tir (18308204) 11.15 Taciting Technology (18898827) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (24624049) 12.00pm Bewitched (I) (16349204) 12.30 Sesame Street (I) (28621739 1.00 Blennet Blant (I)

Street (I) (38341778) 1.00 Planed Plant (I) (47761681) 1.30 Roots to Success (I) (69612681) 1.45 FILM: A Day of Thanks Waiton Mountain (T) (34023020) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (56021285) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (56033020) 4.30 Ricki Lake (T) (56039204) 5.00 Planed Plant (64232074) 5.30 Countdown (T) (56020556) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (69909846) 6.10 Heno 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (69905846) 6.10 Heno (T) (95601643) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (88632830) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (56030933) 8.00 Pfermio (T) (68832038) 8.30 Pacio (T) (83682335) 9.00 Celebrity ER (r) (T) (48520038) 10.00 Brookside (T) (54898846) 10.35 Celebrity ER (r) (T) (35164643) 11.30 Mark Thomas Comedy Product (T) (35478865) 12.00am Comedy Lab (52904247) 12.30 Footbell Italia: Mezzanotte (64206599) 2.55 Trans World Sport (47711570) 3.55 Diwedd

6.00am Sesame Street (76310) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (29339)

CHANNEL 4

9.00 Schools: French Express (70914) 9.30 Rat-a-Tat-Tat (8015759) 9.45 Book Box (8003914) 10.00 Stage Two Science (9225952) 10.15 All About Us (9215575) 10.30 Channel Hopping (3987310) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (2499643) 11.00 First Edition VI (6247827) 11.15 Tackling Technology (6260778)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (6914) 12.00pm Sesame Street (1) (90778) 12.30 Sewitched (T) (18662) 1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (99198)

1.30 Earthscape (79845914) 1.35 Good Morning, Miss Dove (1955)

Sentimental drama, staming Jennifer Jones as a dedicated American schoolteacher recalling the events of her life as she undergoes hospital treatment. Directed by Henry Koster (T) (20934759)

3.30 Hampton Court Palace The flamenco guitarist Paco Pena gets stage fright at the music festival (T) (117)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (952) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1487440) 4.55 Ricki Lake Guests who suffered

humiliation at school (T) (4505198) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (488) 6.00 Late Lunch with Mel and Sue Rick Stein and Alan Titchmersh join the fun with Sue Perkins and Mel Giedroyc (T) (26681)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (193488) 7.50 Music of the Millennium Republica vocalist Saliron picks her favourite song of all time (T) (722198)

8.00 Brookside Nikki has a distressing flashback (T) (3848) 8.30 The Best of the Real Holiday Show Compilation of memorable features from past episodes (r) (T) (5681)

9.00 Celebrity ER Benton receives tragic news following a series of gruesome operations, and Dr Lewis tooks after her substance-abusing sister. Directed by Countin Terantino (r) (T) (3933)



Ewen McGregor (right) guest-stars as an armed robber (10pm)

10.00 Celebrity ER Trainspotting star Ewan McGregor guest-stars as a would-be their who holds Hathaway hostage during a bungled robbery at a local superstore (r) (1) (193136) 10.55 Mark Thomas Comedy Product

Topical cornedy (T) (203372) 11.30 Comedy Lab Performance by Lenny Beige. Last In series (1) (74391)

12.00am boardstupid Goes Skling Round two of the World Downhill (r) (28841) 12.30 Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up of the week's action (83927792) 2.55 Trans World Sport (8827334) 3.55 Kabaddi Asian sports (14059686)

4.25 Sonja Henre: An Intimate Portrait of the Queen of Ice Documentary detailing the remarkable career of ice-skater and actress Sonja Henie (r) (1228452) で、作うCharliets:

DSOTI

6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky Anderson (7673049) 7.00 WideWorld Part nine. The vast number of plant and animal species inhabiting Hawaii (r) (T) (9761852)

7.35 Wimzie's House (rj. 5 News Update (9492865)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1832556) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update (1831827)

9.00 Hot Property (r) (T) (1855407) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6284001) 10.20 Sunset Beach Tim tells Sara he's lost his job (T) (2899049) 11.10 Leeza (r) (2779575)

12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (1835643) 12.30 Family Affairs Dusty pulls strings to get Yasmin a job (r) (T); 5 News Update (9601372) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Jessica

gets an unexpected visitor (T) (9760223)

1.30 The Roseanne Show with Montel Williams, Phoebe Snow, Michael McDonald and Wendell Brown (9600643) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6021643) 2.30 Good Afternoon (4220407)

3,30 Joe Dancer: The Monkey (TVM 1981) A private detective is commissioned to steal a priceless antique — and recruits a monkey to help hem to pull it off. Thriller, starring Robert Blake and Keenan Wynn. Directed by Burt Brinckerhoff (9304198)

5.20 Sumset Beach (9952927)

News Update (6853827) 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz

(5982952)
6.30 Family Affairs Dave confesses his love for Holly (T) (5973204) 7.00 5 News; Weather. Round-up of the day's stories (T) (6032759)

7.30 Champions of the Wild A project to restore many indigenous species to an area of West Africa (T); 5 News Update (5979488) 8.00 Wing and a Prayer Gary's defence is ned further by the shocking arrest

teenager accused of blinding his gatfriend in one eye. Meanwhile, Simon Hudson teams a valuable lesson white defending an old man charged with attempted robbery (2/8) (T); 5 News Update (5200556)

9.00 Crossworlds (1996) A college student unwittingly holds the future of the Universe in his hands by taking possession of a rare crystal with the power to open portals to other dimensions. Sci-fi adventure, starring Wilson. Directed by Krishna Reo (T): 5 News Update (12072440)

10.50 Not Melinda's Big Night In With the McGarin Brothers (3117310)

11.30 Strange Luck Chance attracts an admirer during his investigation into a man's death (9467020)

12.25am NHL: American Ice Hockey Calgary Flames at Detroit Redwings (46476537)

4.40 Club Class Comedy show (r) (7237)112) 5.05 Move On Up (r) (85358353) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6257119)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming, lust erner the VIDEO Plusnumbers) for the relevant programmins(s) into puriode recorder for eacy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 250 per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+0, 14 Blactdands Trc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+0 is a registered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation. © 1998

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

SKY ONE

7.00am Count Ductude (49117) 7.30 The Critis Evens Breakfest Show (33196) 8.30 Holywood Squares (12914) 9.00 Selly Jessy Rephasil (22001) 10.00 Open Withrey (57136) 11.00 Guillyi (37372) 12.00pm Jenny Jones (80048) 1.00 March About You (48488) 1.30 Jeopardy (40285) 2.00 Selly Jessy Rephasil (8889) 3.00 Jenny Jones (59469) 4.00 Guillyi (61204) 5.00 Sizr Trek: Deep Space Nine (9049) 6.00 Marrhad — With Children (6681) 8.30 Friends (7933) 7.00 The Simpsons (3117) 8.00 Staguist SG-1 (89196) 9.00 The X-Ries (82682) 7.30 The Simpsons (3117) 8.00 Staguist SG-1 (89196) 9.00 The X-Ries (82682) 10.00 Nighad in Westminister (32109) 11.00 Friends (62983) 11.30 Sar Trek: Deep Space-Nine (27778) 12.30am Hoptlander (78570) 1.30 Long Play (5731624) SKV SOX OFFICE SKY BOX OFFICE

The Bay's pay-per-view movie channels.
The year any fan telephone (990 800888 SV BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26)
That and Error (1997)
Sky BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) The Wisne of the Dove (1997 SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) The Borrowers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) One Nicht Stand (1997)

FILMFOUR 6.00pm Delear (1946) (6724049) 7.15 Dampsous Tau Spries (362865) 8.00 Dand of Hight (1945) (029486) 10.00 The Dand Zone (1983) (948001) 12.00ac Mildis (1990) (718068) 2.00 The Cree (1994) (1018570) 8.45 The Man Without a. Face (1983) (48857179) 8.00 Cose

SKY PREMIER

6.00m Moby Dick (1997) (160575) 8.30
Mapoleon Mod Sampardin (1972) (76579)
10.00 Cocoon: The Return (1988) (1988) (1988) (1987)
(43372) 12.00m Moby Dick (1987) (76372204) 2.25 hapoleon and sampanha (1972) (833565 4.00 Cocoon: The Return (1988) (17951223) 2.55
Logouri of the Party Silver (1986) (5785123) 2.55
Logouri of the Party Silver (1986) (560316) 2.30 Santy Norman's Flan Night (1987) (1987) (1987) (1987) (1987) (1987) (1987) (1987) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988)

SKY MOVIEMAX

SKY MOVIEMAX
5.35em Jaco Eyre (1995) (49852755)
7.30 LK fop 10 (4920) 8.00 Ferringe
Fables Thurran (4833) 8.30 Movie Megic
(30310) 9.00 Jales Verne's 800 Leegate
Oown the Amazon (1994) (83934) 11.00
Entre (1995) (28095) 1.00pm LK fop 10
(3355) 1.30 Ferrings Fables (9148391)
2.15 Movie Megic (3897843) 3.00 Julius
Verne's 800 Letigues Down the Amazon
(1994) (21694) 5.00 American Het War
(1979) (2391) 7.00 Emma (1996) (54049)
9.00 Lethel Tender (1995) (54049)
9.00 Lethel Tender (1995) (54049)
10.00 Lethel Tender (1996) (54049)
10.00 Lethel (1997) (54059)
10.00 Lethel (1997) (1997 SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Flesh and Fury (1952) (8754565 4.00pm Fleet and Fury (1952) (875458) 6.00 The Magnificent Ambersons (1942) (7132489) 6.00 The Big Red Coe (1980) (7133198) 10.00 Hang "Em High (1966) (804333) 11.55 Two for the Road (1967) (949823) 1.55um. Days of Glory (1944) (3912637) 3.20 The Directors Teny Gillam (2919537) 4.20 Too Meny Girls (1987) (1940) (2172727)

9.00pm Amelia Esricart: The Final Flight (1994) (40883778) 11.00 Operation Creased: 1965) (77287865) 1.15cm Shaft's Big Score (1972) (50356357) 3.00 Amelia Esricat: The Final Flight (1994)

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00cm Sports Centre 7.15 Weeting 8.15Soots Centre 8.30 Racing News 9.00
Aerobics 9.30 You're On Sity Sports 10.00
Aerobics 9.30 You're On Sity Sports 10.00
Total Sport 10.30 Incide Scottish Football
11.30 Fastre. 12.00cm Aerobics 12.30
Premier Snooker League 2.30 World Wodsuring 3.00 Incide Scottish Football 4.00
Sports Centre 6.30 Unbellevable Sports
7.00 World Pool League 8.00 Regards
Booing 9.30 Unbellevable Sports
10.00 World Pool League 8.00 Regards
Booing 9.30 Unbellevable Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
11.20 Fingade Storing 2.00 Sports
Football 4.00 Sports Centre 4.15 Close SKY SPORTS 2

7.00am Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45
Racing News B.15 Fastrax B.45 Sports
Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 World
Windsuring 10.30 Cricket 1.00pm Golf
Edm. 4.00 Fremier Snoother League 8.00
Wetersports World 7.00 Golf Edm 10.00
Molonsycling 11.00 Live Cricket SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wresting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 Boxing Superbous 3.00 Olympic Senes: Road to Negano 330 Total Sport 4.00 Fastrax 4.30 Woman's Golf 6.30 European Cour Golf Weetly 7.00 Fish TV 8.00 Spanish 7.30em Relly 8.00 Live Terms 7.30pm Live Footbell 10.00 Relly 10.30 Terms 11.30 Boung 12.00em Relly 12.30 Close

UK GOLD 7.00mm Crossreds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bitl 9.00 The Bitl 9.30
The Mouse of Ellor 10.30 Phods 11.00
Dailes 11.55 Neighbours 12.55 per
EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Braso 2.00 Dailes
2.85 The Bitl 3.25 The Bitl 3.35 EastEnders
2.85 The Bitl 3.25 The Bitl 3.55 EastEnders
2.85 The Bitl 5.50 All Dailes Braso 2.00 Dailes 4.90 Phoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and Sand Solo Oynasty 7.00 May to December 7.40 II. Ain't Hall Hol, Murn 8.20 Yes, Minister 8.00 One Foot in the Grave 9.40 Jonathan Craek 10.56 French and Saunders 11.35 The Ball 12.05 mm The Ball Saunders 11.35 The Ball 12.05 mm The Ball

GRANADA PLUS 6.00mm Within These Walls 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Theirs My Boy 8.30 Up the Garden Pade 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 8.30 Emmercials Ferni 10.00 Binysomething 11.00 Howest 12.30 Emmercials Ferni 1.00 Nexuest and Present 12.30 Emmercials Ferni 1.00 Nexuest and 12.30 Emmirdiae Ferri 1.10 Meetes and 1.30 Emmirdiae Ferri 1.30 Agory 2.30 filmigenneithing 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Hawaii Five-O 4.00 Emmirdiale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.30 Meason: Impossible 8.00 The Love Boot 8.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmirdiae Saint 1.00 Email 1.00 Emmirdiae Medicaer/s Herotes 11.00 Granada Men and

Heroes 11,00. Granada Men and



DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00am Beer in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Tooris 6.25 Garmi Beers 7.00 Classic Tooris 6.25 Garmi Beers 7.00 Classic Tooris 7.10 Alactim 7.25 101 Daimetiens 8.00 Good Troop 8.25 Classic Tooris 6.45 New Advertages of Winnie the Pools 9.00 Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15 Pocket Dragons 9.20 Beer in the Big Blue House 9.25 The Toorisbrush Family 10.00 Bits Sca 10.10 Tots TV 10.20 The Big Garage 10.46 PB and J Oser 11.00 Seeams Street 12.80pm Spot 12.25 Animal Shell 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.35 The Toorisbrush Family 1.00 Bits Size 1.10 Tots TV 1.20 Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Ottor 2.00 Cusch Pack 2.30 New Adventures of Winnie the Pool 3.00 The Little Marmaid 3.30 Art Atlant 4.00 101 Daimsters 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 8.15 People Ann 5.30 Smart Gay 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Horrey, I Strunk the Kidstrant Chase Times 8.00 The Strunk the Kidstrant Chase Times 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.40 Horrey, I Strunk the Kidstrant Chase Times 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.40 Horrey, I Strunk the Kidstrant Chase Times 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Te Moets World 7.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kids The TV Show 7.50 Classic Toons B.D. Improvement 10.00 Dinosauts 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel

NICKELODEON

6.00em Muppet Bibbles 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugress 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Winnzie's House 1130 Pd Beenstudge the Lose Helicoptedhnina Antosifernity Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 1230 Blue's Chies 1.00 Bersnas en Pylemas 1.30 Libie Beet Stanes 2.00 Congers/King Policy Membles/Bod 2.30 Chieren's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.30 Pppu Longistod-ing 4.00 Hey Amoldi 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Sacer Steller 5.30 Kenan and Kis 6.00 Sabrina the Teenege Wach 6.30 Driven Crazy 7.00 Close **FOX KIDS NETWORK** 6.00em Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Mortal Kombat 7.25 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 8.20 Goodsbumps 8.25 Sam and Max 8.35 Spideman 8.00 KMbs 9.25 Fertisatio Four 9.50 The Incredible High 10.15 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 The Mouse and the Monster 11.35

10.30 Babar 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beer/Sudgle the Little

* * * Worth buying |

Eek/Stravegerza 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Donkey Kong County 1.00 Movigi 1.25 Ace Venture 1.55 Spideman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fantastic Four 3.05 The Incredible Hull 3.30 Roy and Lesi's Big Ride 3.35 Monal Kombai 4.00 Spideman 4.25 Movigi 4.50 Home to Rent 5.00 Goosebumps 5.25 Easte Indiana. The Other Demension 5.50 Oggy and the Cookroaches 5.55 Donkey Kong County 8.25 Sam and Max 6.50 Eekl 7.00 Close TOTALIDE 25 TROUBLE

7.30am City Guys 8.00 Saved By The Bett.
The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00
Tempest 19.00 Holycalss 10.30 Echo
Poral 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30
Calizman Dreams 12.00pm The Fresh
Prince of Bet-Au 12.30 in the House 1.00
Tempest 2.00 Holycals 2.30 Exh Poral
3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 Cay Guys 4.00 The
Fresh Paraco of Bet-Au 4.30 in the House
5.00 Saved by the Bet The New Class 5.30
Sweet Valley High 8.00 Hang Time 6.30
Blast 7.00 USA High BRAYO

8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAP.D 9.30 Cops 10.00 Externe Championship Wresting 10.30 Erone Senes 11.00 FILMS Privating 14.34 Edge Series 11.40 Films Revenge of the Nords II: Nerdia In Panadise (1987) 1.00mm So. Bytes 1.30 Scary Ser 2.00 Extrême Champonship Wresting 2.30 Cops 3.00 Filiat: Best of the Best II (1985) 5.00 LAP D 5.30 Bushdo 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Cueless 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Roseame 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cytoll 9.30 Vic Reeves Big Night Cut 10.00 Frasier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Semield 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12,00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tau 1.30 The Crisc 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Soop 3.00 Wings 2.30 Nightstand 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

7.90em Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Septings 9.00 Battlester Galactics 10.00 Cusarum Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 New Altred Hischook 12.00pm The Tudight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Teles of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Myslews, Mago and Miracies 3.00 Battlester Galactica 4.00 Tho

incredible Hulk \$.00 Sighlings 8.00 Time Trax 7.00 Quantum Leap 8.00 The Flash 9.00 PSI Faciar: Chronicles of the Peranormal 10.00 FLBE: Lawritmower Man It: Beyond Cyberspace 11.45 Sci-Focus 12.00am PSI Factor Chronicles of the Peranormal 1.00 FLBE: Hellinween II (1981) 2.45 Sci-Focus 3.00 The Twildyll Zong 3.30 Derir Shadows 4.00 Closo

HOME & LEISURE ROBERT Today's Gourment 8.30 Graham Keit 7.00 Crohwse 7.30 The Paniled House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.00 Swedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.00 Swedding Story 8.30 Cookabou with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's County. Cet Stock in 1.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 12.30 Doing It Up 1.00 Cut House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 Wood Whard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Villa Wizard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Villa 3.00 This Old House 3.30 Go Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 Autopin 1987 running Howkitter was Walter's World 5.00 Fightine 5.30 Turning Points 6.00 Animal Doctor 5.30 Secrets of the Humpback Whale 7.30 Seyond 2000 8.90 Artist C Clerker's Mysterious World 8.30 Creepines Fantasia 6.00 Mysteries of the Ancients 10,00 Sky Archaeology 11.00 Fearnt 12 Mines Michael of the Eart 1.00 Fearnt 12 Mines Michael of the Eart 1.00 Fearnt 13 Mines Mine rari 12.00mm Mystenes of the East 1.00 Turning Points 1.30 Flightline 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00 pm Totally Australia: A Stately Gill 1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Pediler 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 All Bird TV 2.30 HumanNeiure 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Hanne's Animal Adventures 4.30 Animal Dictor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Australia Wild 6.00 The New Adventures of Australia vind out in view Accessibles and Black Beouty 6.30 Lasse 7.00 Animal Planet Classics. Australia — Out West Down Under 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.00 Horse Tales 8.00 Cong Wid 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Crocodile Huner 11.00 Wildlife ER 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00m Closs

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Sea Elephants: Beach 7.30 MR 16: Destination Space 6.00 Aligetori 9.00 Rubbish Police 9.30 Looters! 10.00 Artican Desy: Refeators on Elephants 11.00 Arable: Mountain Barner 12.00em Extreme Earth: Earthquake 12.36 Extreme

4.00pm The World at War: Tough Old Gut 5.00 Classic Cars: Turbins 6.00 Loal Cwitizapons. Greece — A Moment of Excellence 7.00 Duel Weapon

T

CARLTON FOOD 8.00em Food Network Daily 8.30 Food for Thought 10.00 Feasts of the World 10.30 Worsell Thompson Cooles 11.00 Whate Cooling? 11.30 Coom's Kitchio College 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 12.00pm: Food Nativori. Dely 12.30 Flatospectives 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 From the Ground Up 2.00 Caribbean Light 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Surprise Chels 3.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 4.00 Thoroughly Modern British 4.30 Chez Bruno 5.00 Close

6.00am Tiny and Crew 6.20 Philbon the 8.00mm Tiny and Crew 6.20 Philbort the Frog 8.30 Johnson and Friends 6.45 Tiny Jake 6.50 Pota Doi Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Carlou 7.35 Bog Alert 7.45 Practical Parenting 8.00 Berney and French 8.30 Tiny Jakes 8.35 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Protical Parenting 9.00 Dita Show 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.90 The Jerry Springer Show 10.95 Mauny Pontch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Ammal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Rescue 911 Beyond Bellet: Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 Living Room 4.00 Mechael Cole 4.40 Rolanda 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 6.16 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Pescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Murder Call 9.00 FILM: Seved by the Light (1995) 11.00 Ser Life Down Linder 12.00mm Close

S.D0am Loly Pop 5:30 Musac Time 6:00 Out and About 6:30 Yoodle-Ae-Co 7:00 Fath 7:30 News 8:00 India Business Report 8:30 Salada 9:00 Ristney The Love Stories 10:00 Softs 11:00 Assistant 11:30 Stories 10,00 Sofia 11,00 Aasthane 11,30 Parampera 12,00pm FBJ& Urdu Movie 180 3,00 Zee Bangle 3,30 Hum Paranch 4,00 Campus 4,30 Ek Minute 5,00 Jungle Book 5,30 Benga Ann Bat 7,00 Baat Ban Jaye 7,30 R's My Choice 8,00 News 8,30 Amenat 9,00 Hawdam 10,30 Antaines 11,00 Mujhe Chiand 11,30 Antaines 11,00 Tag Bangle 1,30 Rashat 2,00 FILMs Urdu Movie: Rej Kunwer 4,30 Vat No Vatessan

Ovds TSB

MOTOR RALLYING 42

McRae defies critics with focused Monte Carlo display

FOOTBALL 40 Tribal welcome in store for Iroha at Watford



WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

Baister brokers peace deal

England back down over Five Nations

AFTER 24 hours that bordered on farce and after what appears nothing less than a humiliating climbdown, England were readmitted to the Five Nations Championship yesterday. Brian Baister, the Rugby Football Union (RFU) chairman, acted as peacemaker by flying to Glasgow to deliver a letter to Allan Hosie that set out the unqualified acceptance of the accord that had originally been signed in 1996.

Once it had been accepted that the ten-year accord, which details the distribution of television revenue, was legally binding and enforceable, Hosie, the chairman of the Five Nations Committee, agreed that a meeting should be held as soon as possible to address RFU concerns on aspects of the agreement. Any amendment would be put before the committee for approval. England will be represented by Francis Baron, the RFU chief executive, Bill Beaumont, Graeme Cattermole and Mal-colm Phillips.

There was widespread relief that a settlement had been reached, but also dismay especially within England that the situation had been allowed to deterioate to such an extent. Baister, who met Hosie with Beaumont, said that the solution was "in the best interests of the game, supporters, players, broadcasters and sponsors". Baron said: "We can now move ahead, work with the committee and enjoy

an excellent championsip."
The Welsh, Irish and Scottish unions also expressed their pleasure that the championship will go ahead as land's opening match is against Scotland at Twickenham on February 20.

Hosie said: "I'm delighted that we are all party to the accord. The Five Nations Cham-

TIMES

pionship without the participation of England would not have been the same. It is the start of a new beginning. where all unions will play

In the short term, one crisis has been averted, but the dam-age done to the RFU's credibility and reputation in the longer term may be more serious. There are suggestions that members of the RFU Council are unhappy with the management's handling of the affair. Talk of Celtic conspiracies may have a kernel of truth, but

Lloyds TSB



Championship

Road to failure

the bottom line remains that the RFU has shown a remarkable capacity in recent times for confrontation that has blighted relations with the other

home unions. The fact that, when pressure was exerted, England buckled asks the question why they could not have falled into line that emerged yesterday, and possibly places a question mark against the relationship between Baister and Baron.

It is now clear that England had been ready to give the necessary assurances on Monday afternoon, but a sequence of events which suggest a "cockup" rather than a conspiracy prevented them from doing so. In a telephone conversation with Hosie, Baister assured

There are hawks on the RFU Council who would rather that England had not backed down, but for all the posturing it was inconceiva-ble, if only for financial rea-sons, that the championship would proceed without their involvement. The stance of Lloyds TSB may also have proved critical. It was made clear to Roger Pickering, the chief executive of the Five Nations, at a meeting in London yesterday that unless the impasse was broken, the bank would review — and probably withdraw from — its £12 million, three-year sponsorship deal that also takes in the World Cup. "Without Eng-land the value is reduced sub-

stantially," a spokesman said. The climbdown was announced at 4pm after Baister had landed in Glasgow at 1.20pm and linked with Beaumont, who had driven from pint and a chat," with Hosie. They met as questions were being asked in the House of Commons about the chaotic nature of English rugby administration. "The men who control times bigger than a player's jockstrap," Denis MacShane, the Labour MP for Rother-

the former international referee that England would back the accord without condition. yet, at the same time. Richard Prescott, the RFU media relations manager, was authorment that referred to the same conditions regarding French television contracts and Italy's future participation, which had so incensed the Five Nations Committee. Hoise wondered what was going on, conchuded the worst and expelled England.

English rugby have egos ten ham, said. "They are betray-



Inspired Gough strikes vital blows

MELBOURNE (Sri Lanka won toss): England beat Sri Lanka by seven wickets

ENGLAND needed fewer than 15 overs to put this match in the bag and record their fourth win out of five in the triangular tournament. By the time Darren Gough retired superb new ball spell that brought four good wickets, they had knocked the stuffing out of Sri Lanka, Ranatunea played nobly for his 76 but his bowlers could not defend a total of 186.

It was Ranatunga's first half-century against England in 14 one-day internationals, a peculiarly thin record for so good a player. The portly skip-per, "Captain Cool", shuffled up and down the pitch in that deceptively languid manner and rebuilt his team's innings from the ruins of 21 for four.

Hick, maintaining the form that he found in Sydney last Sunday, batted England through to victory with an undefeated 66 after the openers had fallen to successive balls from Zoysa, an over apart. Ranatunga missed him at extra cover on 13, just as Steve Waugh had failed to accept a FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN MELBOURNE

was 23. In this mood, it is best to get rid of Hick before he settles. Once he had done so, he played very well. Crawley, taking the place of Fairbrother, who has an injured shoulder, was his partner in the closing stages after Hussain, trying to master most important - fully fit. he looks a world-class fast Muralitharan, was stumped bowler. In game after game

earlier in the day.

36 bells, 1 four

05 bals, 5 iou U Chees

38 balls, 3 tours)

SRI LANKA

RE C Wells & Croft...... 59

sa ron out (Ealham/Mulially)....(

on the charge. England could afford to pace their reply at a leisurely rate, so well had their bowlers performed

ripped out Sri Lanka's power-Gough was omstanding. As he comes towards the end of a ful top order by taking four wickets for five runs in 21 long tour, on which he has been England's most notable performer, he is bowling betballs, figures that told no trace ter than he can ever have done. Proud, committed and

he is carrying England's In his opening burst here, helped by a lively pitch, he looked a terrific sight. He

SCOREBOARD FROM MELBOURNE

made one run from 17 balls. Little Kaluwitharana, the titch of an opener, was bowled 1 by one that nipped back a shade as he tried to attack it. His first wicket was the

best, because the world knows Jayasuriya to be a cracking batsman. Gough offered him cover, as he likes, and he got increasingly agitated at his lack of progress. When he drive to Hussain at backward point, one of two men placed

3-0-13-0); Zoyan 6-1-22-2 (w 1; 1 four, one spell); Munafflacen: 18-8-40-1 (rb. 2; 4 fours5-0-23-0; 3-0-10-1, 2-0-7-0); Chan-dane: 7,2-0-38-0 (w 2; 3 fours; 2-0-5-0,

Score siter 45 overs: 60 for 2. Helch swent: D. Gough. Unipires: D. J. Helper and T.A. Prus

ENGLARD MATCHES TO COME: Jan 23: VSi Larice (Adeleice); Jan 28: V Austra-la (Adeleice); Jan 28: VSI Larice (Pest); Feb 3: VSI Larice (Sydney); Feb 5: V Aus-tralia, (Sydney), Feb 10: First linat (Syd-ney); Feb 12: Second Time (Melbourne); Feb 14: Tated final (Melbourne);

Compiled by Sti Frindsi

That also was the stroke of a frustrated batsman. Atapattu, who is no slouch, edged a forcing stroke of no distinction to second slip, where Hick made a sharp catch look easy. When he defeated Tillekeratne, Gough had a fourth success.

It was splendid stuff. Ranatunga and Chandana gave the colourful Sri Lankan contingent something to cheer as they shared 92 runs for the

The flags were unfurled and there was plenty of good-at-natured noise from the lower in slopes of the enormous southern stand, just the other side of the road from Melbourne Park, where the tennis players record crowd at the Australian Open.

Whatever sting the match had in those early stages had: been drawn by the time Crawley joined Hick to score the last 70 runs. Sri Lanka have: now lost all three games in this competition. Should they lose in Hobart tomorrow, and England heat them in Adelaide on Saturday, they will have travelled in vain.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10 (Keluwiths 6), 2-19 (Atapentu O), 3-20 (Titelensin 4-21 (Jayawardena 1), 5-48 (Flansi 16), 5-140 (Flansiunga 54), 7-158 (Flansi ing the interests of the average chance in Sydney when he Courier's outburst fans THE fragile dam restraining fallout from Petr Korda's FROM JULIAN MUSCAT TENNIS CORRESPONDENT failed steroid test collapsed IN MELBOURNE comments." under a tidal wave of rancou Most of the [tennis] Tour is in here yesterday. As Korda controversially opened the defence of his Australian Europe, so, by deduction — and I'm throwing darts, I have

No 1619

Player of records (4,6) 8 One calling from minaret (7) 9 Pride (onesell): resentment

10 Cook (bread) (4) 11 Top-of-column summary (8) 13 Body of singers (5) 16 He wins Portia (M of V) (8)

17 A bird: a hardliner (4) 20 An animal; a deadly sin (5) 21 A dog: a voluntary soldier (7) 22 (Temperamental) lady (5.5)

Discharge from army (5) 2 Wrongly anticipate (5,3,4) 3 Improvised music (4) 4 Have discussions (6) 5 Chase up, hurry along (8) 6 Ambiguous speech, hedging

7 Virgil's Trojan hero (6) 12 One in pulpit (8) 13 Picasso, Braque style (6) 15 One hurt, swindled (6) 18 Burden of one's past (Budd.) 19 Lattice (4)

3 SOLUTION TO NO 1618 ACROSS: 8 Hanlier 9 Iraqi 10 Aggregate 11 Kid 12 Tiger 14 Testify 15 Skimmed 17 Notch 19 Rye 20 Excalibur 22 Spout 23 New Deal DOWN: 1 Thwart 2 Rung 3 Like grim death 4 Truant 5 Licensing laws 6 Backlist 7 Fiddly 13 Guide dog 15 Stress 16 Decant 18 Harold 21 Beet

THE SECTIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

flames of Korda case

Open title by beating Galo Blanco, of Spain, his fellow players were lancing old wounds and carving fresh ones. The root cause was a mishandling of the Korda issue by all parties — not least the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) Tour.

The day of reckoning opened with Jim Courier, of the United States, voicing sus-picions that blood-doping was prevalent among European players. The views of Courier, i former world No I, were denounced as "sad", "ridiculous" and "not very intelligent" by another former world No 1 in Thomas Muster, of Austria. He. in turn, lashed out at Mark Miles, the ATP Tour's chief executive officer.

Muster portrayed Miles as "a weak leader" of a "shocking organisation where the left hand doesn't know what the right hand is doing". And Greg Rusedski, earlier victorious over Scott Draper, revealed that the vast majority of the 200 or so attending the ATP Tour players' meeting here on Saturday had walked out before its conclusion because "they weren't getting any of their questions labout the Korda affair] answered". Courier, who ventured on Monday that all players should be banned for steroid use, broadened his horizons on the doping issue yesterday.

I'm much more inclined to

have a concern ... for blood

doping," he said. "It's certainly

prevalent in European sports.

no proof, I can't name names: it seems a logical way for a player to improve himself. Courier said that he was re-

ferring specifically to Erythropoietin, or EPO, the natural growth hormone that increasendurance and was detect-; ed in some of the field in the Tour de France last year. "I know what my body is capable of," Courier added, "and I can't play for 35 weeks a year. i don't think anyone else can either, but they are. So I've deduced that there may be

suspicious things going on." Courier's outburst outraged Muster, himself accused by Boris Becker -- who later apologised publicly — of taking drugs in 1995. We are pretty much on the edge of destroying the sport by making comments like that," Muster said.

Korda: sparked controversy

"It is sad to hear someone who has been No I making these

Muster was also critical of the ATP Tour's efforts to explain the Korda case to players last week. Korda escaped a one-year ban when an appeals committee found that "exceptional circumstance es" existed in that he did not know how nandrolone, the offending steroid, came to be

However, ATP Tour officials, Miles among them, were woefully inadequate in their explanations. Players remain under the misapprehension that there are exceptiona circumstances about which they are still not aware. There are none, yet players believe that details have been withheld. The point was amplified by Rusedski, who said: "It is difficult for the players when they don't know what the ex-

We are out in the dark." Miles would have resolved much of the players' confusion if he had made clear that the anti-doping rules are flawed. That is why Korda escaped sanction, even though the doping offence was proven.

ceptional circumstances were

The situation was exacerbated yesterday by Paul Mo-Namee, tournament director of the Australian Open. Twice the International Tennis Federation requested permission for a press conference to explain the Korda case. Twice McNamee denied the request.

From the players' perspective, salient and cogent information has been in short supply. As Muster put it: "We have one proven case and we still cannot bandle it."

Rusedski survives, page 40

Di Canio demands rejected

Fotel (3 mids, 45.2 avers, 189min)...189 / J Wels, A J Hollicaks, M A Eathern, R.D.B

Orost, DiGough and A DiMustally of FALL OF WICKETS: 1-52 (S

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

PAOLO DI CANIO, Sheffield Wednesday's Italian forward, has been passed fit to play again but the club are refusing to bow to all his demands. Di Canio, 30, who says he has been suffering from stress and depression, claimed through his representative, Moreno Roggi, that he would not be fit to return until

January 31 at the earliest. But two independent doctors, who saw Di Canio last Terni, have said that there is nothing to stop him resuming

Di Camo was fined £68,000 by the club after his sendingoff against Arsenal on Septe ber 26, when he shoved the referee, Paul Alcock The Football Association

then imposed an 11-week ban and, since December 12, Wednesday have continued to fine him for each week he stayed in Italy. Unless he returns before Saturday, these fines will have reached £102,000. A dub statement yesterday

said: "We are reassured the player is now fit to return to England. He has continued to train regularly during his absence and is well enough to commence training and play, if selected. However, the club does not believe it should agree to meet all of the conditions requested prior to the player's return to England.

"In view of this we have today requested him to return ... and suggested that the out-standing difficulty should be arbitrated by the appropriate tribunal, unless a compro-

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting our own e-commerce systems in place. we have much to offer. ...

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit